GROUP OF REBEL LEADERS

Li Exovedes - Biographies Supplement

Darcy John Bouchard. ***Li Exŏuīle*** © 12/2012

Brief biographies of the Exovedes, Franco-Métis, Anglo-Métis, First Nations, Whites, Patriots, Conscripts,[*] Dominion Sympathizers, old and young, men and women, of the 1885 Dominion Invasion of the North-West Territories and of the Stolen South Branch Lands, especially.

It is very difficult to write about some of these people without quoting Lawrence Barkwell or Gary Still, verbatim, nor stepping on the toes of other researches, as Gail Morin, Brenda Menard, Stan Hulme, or even the Glenbow Museum; I strongly recommend, *though*, the reading of Barkwell's online material, as he is one of the leading authorities on the subject on the matter of our Métis heritage... in fact, this and other related documents I've compiled on the families of **Li Geurre Nationale Territoire Du Nord Ouest (Indéterminée)** are based on Barkwell's "Veterans and Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009." Note: A great many of the online internet resources accessed in compiling this information are either changed and more difficult to access, or gone altogether, such as RootsWeb has been acquired by Ancestry.com, in 2023, and/or, for example, the loss of whatever resources the Church of Latter Day Saints once haply shared.

It is to be assumed that any person is a Métis, unless otherwise stated so.

[*] On or about 15 April 1885, the half-breed families were ordered to move into Batoché. Many of the men had to be forced into fighting against the invading government troops. Given guns by the Rebels and condemned to be shot if they did not defend the place - many otherwise would not have rebelled of their own free will!

Reader must refer to the Appended List of Children of the Resistance.

Biographies

♀ *an unknown Dakota girl from Saskatoon* married ***Unknown Gratton*** - *their daughter* ***Marcile Gratton*** (10) was killed by the Gatling gun during the Fall of Batoché.

♀ *an unknown Native woman* married ***Élie*** **Joseph Whitford** *son of William Francis Whitford and Louise Desjarlais*... - one child is known born in 1895 at a place unknown.

♀ **Alphonsine**: she married ***Thomas Ouellette***...

♀ **Elizabeth "Eliza" - Dene** married ***François Boucher père***...
One daughter is known born in 1870 at Fort Liard, Dehcho Region of the NWT.

♀ **Marie Unknown** married ***André Letendré fils***...
No children are known.

A

♂ **Charles** Alexander **Adams** *son of George Adams* (English) *and Ann Heywood* was born in 1838 at St-Paul, Red River Settlement; he (age 27) married ***Ann "Annie" Norquay*** (19) *daughter of John Norquay and Nancy Ward* on 16 or 17 August 1865 at St-Andrews, RRS; they migrated to North-West.
Seven children are known to have been born between 1866 and 1883 in Rupert's Land and the North-West Territories (MB, SK, AB).

♀ **Catherine Adshaze** - she m. ***Joseph Ouellette*** *son of Jacques Jacob Ouellette and Marie Marcellais*...
One child of Catherine Adshaze is known born in 1869 at Pesa River... (?)

♂ **Antoine Allard** *son of Joseph Moret Allard and Marguerite/Margaret Desjarlais* was born in 1849 at Moose Head, [ ]; he (20) married ***Euphrosine "Frisine" Ledoux*** (20) *daughter of Pierre Ledoux and Suzanne Short* on 16 January 1869 in St-François-Xavier Parish Church, RRS.
Three children are known to have been born *primarily* at Duck Lake - *other deceased children are suggested*.
Antoine was a member of Capt. Auguste Laframboise's *dizaine*...

Allary dit Henry, *see* ***Henry***

♀ **Marie Allery** was born in 1844 or 1846; she was married twice: she first married ***François*** *Côté* ***Boyer*** *son of Louison Boyer and Madeleine Trottier* in 1875; she then

moved to the Turtle Mountain Reservation in North Dakota with her four small children; she next married *Unknown* St-Pierre, moved to Culbertson, (MA, USA), and lived there until her death in 1948 - she was either 104 or 106 yrs. when she died.

Four children are suggested...

♀ ***Marguerite Allery dit Henry*** was born in 1835 at Lac Manitoba, RL; she married ***Isidore Boyer*** *son of Pierre Boyer and Marguerite Bonneau*...

Six children are known - two, ***Napoléon*** and ***Magloire***, were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion of 1885.

♂ **Arthur Amyotte** *son of Joseph Amyotte and Marianne* (*Bostonais*) *Pangman* was born on 18 February 1858 at Pembina, (ND, USA); he was married twice: he (?) first m. Joséphte Pelletier *daughter of Pierre Pelletier and Joséphte Deschamps*; he (25) next married ***Betsy Anderson*** *daughter of Thomas Anderson and Fanny Pocha* in 1883 at Willow Bunch, NWT (SK).

♀ **Betsy Anderson** - she (?) married ***Arthur Amyotte*** (25) *son of Joseph Amyotte and Marianne Pangman*.

♀ **Elizabeth Anderson** *daughter of Thomas Anderson and Catherine* was born in 1838 at St-Andrew's, RRS; she married ***Andrew Tate*** *son of William Tate and Mary Bear* (*Cree*) on 7 February 1861...

Eight children are known born between 1861 and 1879 at Poplar Point, Marquette Co., RRS/MB - all are deceased before 1885.

♀ **Nancy Sophie Anderson** *daughter of James Francis Anderson and Fanny Gill* was born in 1866 at Fort Cagon...; she married ***Napoléon Boyer*** *son of Patriots Isidore Boyer and Marguerite Allery dit Henry*...; they lived in the Prince Albert and St-Louis de Langevin.

Two children are known...

♂ **Alexandré "La Biché" Arcand** *son of Joseph Arcand* (*Fr-Can*) *and Marie Vestro dit Gesson dit Jeannot* (*Métis*) was baptized on 18 October 1838 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; he was employed as an HBC Middleman from 1857 to 1881; he was married twice: he (?) first m. ***Marguerite McKay*** (23) *daughter of Ignace McKay and Joséphte Bercier* on 23 February 1859 at St-François-Xavier, Marquette east, RL; he next married Francoise Arcand (b. 1844)...

There must have been a ***sickness*** descend upon the family with the winter cold at St-François-Xavier, as Alexandré and Marguerite lost their eldest daughter Adelaide (age 5 yrs.) on 18 October 1865 - she was buried on 20 October 1865; they lost their youngest daughter Marie-Rose on 19 October 1865 (age 1 yrs.) - she was buried on 20 October 1865; and, they lost their only son Ignace (age 4 yrs.) on 25 October 1865 - he was buried 27 October 1865. They are not known to have had any other children.

It is not known if or when Marguerite died, nor when Alexandré married Francoise...

♂ **Francois Regis Arcand** *son of Joseph Arcand* (*Fr-Can*) *and Marie Vestro dit Gesson dit Jeannot* (*Métis*) was born on 25 February 1844 at St. François-Xavier, RRS - and he died on 23 January 1923 at St-Laurent, (SK). He was employed as an HBC Middleman from 1864 to 1867; he (20) married ***Philomène Bérard*** (?) *daughter of Pierre Bérard and Louise Moreau* on 14 August 1865 at St-François-Xavier, (MB).

Ten children are known born between 1865 and 1885; including, Joseph (born August 1885; d. August 1885).

♂ **(Jean)-Baptiste Arcand *fils*** *son of Patriots François Régis Arcand and Philomène Bérard* was born on 20 April 1870 at St-Boniface or St-François-Xavier, (MB) - and he died in 1948. He was married twice: he (21) first married ***Virginie Fleury*** (21) *daughter of Patriots Patrice Joseph Fleury and Agathé Wilkie* on 25 November 1891 at St-Laurent, NWT (SK); he (38) next married Marie-Hélène Boyer *daughter of William Boyer and Julienne Bousquet* on 13 January 1908 at St-Antoine de Padoue, Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

Eight children are known to have been born of his first marriage to ***Virginie Fleury*** between 1892 and 1905. Two children are known to have been born of his second marriage to *Marie-Hélène Boyer* between 1908 and 1910.

♂ **Jean Napoléon Arcand** *son of Jean-Baptiste Arcand père and Nancy Anne McKay* was born in 1867; he was married twice: he (22) first married child-bride ***Philomene Larocque*** (17)* *daughter of Patriots Jean-Baptiste François Larocque and Louise Chartrand* on 26 November 1889 at Duck Lake NWT (SK); he (28) next married *Anne Dupont* on 8 January 1895 at St-Sacrement...

Two children of the marriage with ***Philomene Larocque*** are known to have been born in 1891 and 1896, NWT (SK).

♂ **Joseph Arcand** *son of Joseph Arcand* (*Fr-Can*) *and Marie Vestro dit Gesson dit Jeannot* (*Métis*) was born on 3 March 1833, RRS [Scrip affidavit: he was born on 16 September 1834]; he was employed as an HBC Middleman from 1855-59, and is shown as a Freeman in Red River in 1859; he (28) married child-bride ***Joséphte McKay*** (13) *daughter of Ignace McKay and Joséphte Bercier* on 8 January 1861.† They lived at White Horse Plains until 1881, whence they moved to St-Laurent, *on the Fourche des Gros-Ventres* (*as the South Saskatchewan River was known*).

Ten children are known to have been born in RRS, Baie St-Paul, (MB), Cypress Hills (*Swift Current*), NWT (SK), and Red Deer River, NWT (SK) before they moved to St-Laurent in 1881. Two children are known to have died due to hardships resulting from the Invasion and Occupation of the Stolen South Branch lands - Marie-Rosalie (7) died in April 1885, and Caroline (10) died in May 1885.

---

* Erroneously listed as married at the time of the Resistance in Barkwell's *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*.

† His brother ***Alexandré "La Biché" Arcand*** m. her sister ***Marguerite McKay***...

♀ **Marie Arcand** *daughter of Joseph Arcand* (*Fr-Can*) *and Marie Vestro dit Jeannot* (*Métis*) was born in 1834 at St-François-Xavier, RRS - and she died on 22 May 1912. She married ***James Swain Jr.*** on 13 February 1851 ... - they had six children.

Six children are known born between 1854 and 1872 at St-François-Xavier, RRS, and some place unknown.

♀ **Marie Arcand** *daughter of Joseph Arcand and Joséphte McKay* was born in 1861 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; she (18) m. ***Charles Laviolette*** (~21) *son of Charles Laviolette, governor of Trois-Rivières, and Thérèse Moreau dit Ducharme* about 1879... - and they lived at Duck Lake.

Two children are known born in 1882 and 1884 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK) .

♀ **Marie Arcand** *daughter of Patriots François Regis Arcand and Philomene Bérard* was born on 26 March 1865 *or* 26 May 1866... - and she died in April 1890 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK). She married ***Louis Parenteau fils*** *son of Patriots* "*Petit*" *Louis Parenteau and Susanne or Suzanne Grant* on 4 September 1883 at St-Coeur de Marie, Duck Lake Mission, NWT (SK) - a double wedding-service (with his sister Marie Parenteau and Joseph Ouellette *fils*).

No children are known.

♀ **Marie Joséphte Arcand** was born on 27 March 1867; she married ***François Primeau*** *son of Patriots François Primeault dit Primeau and Caroline Parenteau...*

Four children are known born between before 1885 and 1892 at places unknown: A child born in February 1885 died in infancy.

♀ **Thérèse Arcand** *deceased daughter of Joseph Arcand* (*Fr-Can*) *and Marie Vestro dit Gesson dit Jeannot* (*Métis*) was born in 1835 at St-François-Xavier, RRS - and she died on 4 July 1884. A child-bride, she (17) married ***Jean-Baptiste Lafond père*** (20) *son of Amable Audet LaPointe and Marie Racette* in 1852 at St-Boniface, RRS.

Thirteen children are known born between 1853 and 1882 at St-Boniface, RRS, and Fort Carlton and Touchwood Hills, NWT (SK), and places unknown: Adult child (Jean)-Baptiste "Tchehasaso" was a Patriot - *see supra*: adult children Roger, Hélène, Edouard, and Barthélémy, were not mentioned among the Patriots: twins - Solomon and Napoléon, and Norbert, Marie-Rose, Mary Merance, Agnes, and Edward, were all orphaned after their parents died in 1884.

B

♂ **Frederick Samuel Ballendine** was born in1857 or 1858 or 1860 at Battleford, NWT (SK) - and he died on 24 August 1928 at Battleford, (SK). He (20) married ***Sophia Cardinal*** (19) *daughter of Gabriel Gardner Cardinal dit LaBatoché and Marie Bruneau* in 1880 at Fort Pitt, NWT (SK).

Two children are recognized born in 1883 and 1884.*

---

* WikiTree.com suggests that another child, *George,* was born in 1893... but it is doubtful!

♂ **Pte. Peter Ballenden (Ballendine)** *son of John Ballendine and Mary Humpherville* was born on 10 December 1836 at Cumberland House - and he died on 12 December 1885 at Battleford, NWT (SK). He (27) married ***Caroline Rowland*** *daughter of William Rowland and Elizabeth* (*Betsy*) *Ballenden* in 1863 at Fort Carlton, NWT (SK); he served as a member of the Battleford Home Guards in the 1885 Rebellion, and as a scout for Otter at the Battle of Cut Knife Hill.*

Seven children are known to have been born between 1858 and 1885; although, the two eldest were old enough to have participated in the Resistance they are not mentioned as such - *Maria died in 1884*; of the five others, the two youngest died - Elizabeth died on the day of her birth, in 1884, and Marie died in 1885 - *and are buried in Battleford Cemetery*; John Robert (16) also died in 1885 *and is buried in Battleford Cemetery*. *Adult child Frederick Samuel was active during events in 1885 on the Canadian side...*

Batoché - *see* **Letendré *dit* Batoché**

♀ **Margaret "Maggie" Bear** *daughter of William Bear and Margaret Tate - grand-daughter of Chief White Bear* (*Mes-Ka-Nee-Powit*) *aka Turner and A-Kee-Na-A-Som* was baptized in 1840 at Red River, NWT (MB).† She married **(John) James Isbister** *- elder of the Anglo-Métis - son of John Isbister* (*Orkney*) *and Frances Sinclair* (*Anglo-Métis*): Seventeen children are known born between before 1859 and 1881 at St-Peters, RRS, Prince Albert and Cumberland House, NWT (SK), Little Britain, (MB), and places unknown.

♀ **Elise Beauchamp** *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Beauchamp III and Marie-Anne Gonneville* was born on 28 December 1858 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; being baptized *the next day* on 29 December 1858 at St-François-Xavier Parish Church, St-François-Xavier, RRS - and she died in 1937 in Biggar District, (SK); being buried at Bresaylor Cemetery, (SK). She was married twice: she first married Joseph Faye *dit* Faille‡ on 30 June 1880 at St-François-Xavier Parish Church... - no children are known; she next married widower ***Henry "Fleury" Sayers*** on 30 January 1882 at Headingly Parish Church, Assiniboine-Red River District... - seven children are known born between 1882 and 1896 at places unknown..

♀ **Joséphte Beauchamp** *daughter of Pierre Beauchamp and Marie Comtois Morin* was born in 1830 in the Red River Settlement; she married ***David Venne*** *son of Pierre Venne and Marie Charette...*

Ten children are known born between 1845 and 1880 at places unknown.

---

* Peter's brother, Adam, was also in the Battleford Home Guards as was his cousin, Sam Ballendine. His adopted son, Fredrick, was a member of Poundmaker's Band at the Battle of Cut Knife Hill.

† Ancestry.com has Margaret Bear born in 1842 at Fort à la Corne, NWT (SK).

‡ Joseph Faye *dit* Faille was born on 7 May 1862 at St-Boniface Parish District, St-Boniface, RRS; being baptized on 8 May 1862 at St-Boniface Parish Church, St-Boniface, RRS; he died in 1881 at Headingly District, (MB): (After his sudden passing, Elise married widower Henri Fleury *dit* Sayers).

♀ **Marguerite Beauchamp** *daughter of Charles Beauchamp and Catherine Falardeau* was born in 1832; she married ***Pierre Beaugrand dit Champagne*** *son of Emmanuel Beaugrand dit Champagne and Marguerite Larocque* (*Blackfoot*) before 1851...

Nine children are known born between 1850 and 1874 at places unknown...: One child, Alexandré, died young - (age 4).

♀ **Caroline Beauchemin,** *daughter of Benjamin Millet dit Beauchemin and Marie Parenteau - grand-daughter of Andre Millet dit Beauchemin and Charlotte Pelletier* was born in 1845 at Provencher or St-Norbert, RRS; a child-bride, she (16) married ***Pierre*** *Honore dit* ***Henry*** (~23) *son of Alexis Honore-Allary dit Henry and Marie Daunais dit Lyonnaise* on 22 January 1861 at St-Norbert, RRS...

Eleven children are known born between 1862 and 1885 at St-Norbert, RRS, and li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK), and places unknown - two children died in infancy in 1884. Adult children Tyannion (23), Joseph (22), and Norbert (19/20), were old enough to participate in the Resistance, but are not mentioned among the Patriots. Child-bride Elizabeth (18 or 16) was a Patriot - infer Maxime Poitras... and Patrice (13) was a child-soldier in the Resistance...

♀ **Cecile** Millet *dit* **Beauchemin** *daughter of Benjamin Millet dit Beauchemin and Marie Parenteau* was born in 1842 at St-Norbert, RRS; she (25) married ***Charles Toussaint Carrière*** (34) *son of André Carrière fils and Marie-Anne Rivard* on 22 January 1867 at St. Norbert, RRS.

They had ten children born at St-Norbert, RRS, and li Coulée des Tourond's and Batoché, NWT (SK): Five children are known born between 1867 and 1882...

Beaugrand *dit* Champagne - *see* Champagne

♀ **Isabelle Beauchemin** *daughter of Benjamin Millet dit Beauchemin and Marie Parenteau* was born in June 1828 - and she died on 26 August 1878 at St-Norbert, (MB); being buried on 27 August 1878 at St-Norbert, (MB). She married ***Antoine*** *François* ***Vandal dit Matchas*** in ~1853... or in 1847 at St-Norbert Parish Church - they were dwelling at Assumption Mission Settlement in 1850; they moved to Batoché in 1882 - thirteen children.

Fourteen children are known - one died in childhood - born between 1849 and ~1874 at Red River, Rupert's Land, and at Pembina, (ND USA), and at St-Norbert, RRS/(MB).

♂ **Capt. Abraham Bélanger *père*** *son of Abraham Belanger and Marie-Anne Versailles* was born in 1848 *or* on 25 February 1849 at Pembina, Dakota Territory, (ND, USA) - and he died on 22 January 1917 at St-Hippolyte, (SK); being buried in 1917 at St-Hippolyte Cemetery #1, St-Hippolyte, (SK). He married ***Philomene Delorme*** *daughter of Joseph Esnault dit Delorme and Brigitte Plouf dit Villebrun* on 21 June 1870, St-Norbert, (MB); they homesteaded Batoché in the early 1870s; he was a Captain in Riel 's dizaines; he and his brothers John (32), Norbert (25), and Bernard (20), were patriots and resisted the Canadians in 1885.

He was known as Captain Belanger, for he had served under Riel; the family came to Battleford and then to Jackfish Lake District, following the 1885 rebellion. His patent* was granted in 1899 but he stated that he had already been living on the land for seven years, with his wife and ten children. He was an able rancher: A log house and stables were built, forty acres fenced with rails and a milk house added in 1892. By 1899, when the necessary cultivation had been done to qualify for a patent, he had 20 cattle, 9 horses, sheep, and pigs. When the country filled up with settlers and the free range was gone, Captain Belanger moved to a farm west of St-Hippolyte, where the couple lived out their last days.

Twelve children are known to have been born between 1871 and 1889 at St-Norbert and St-Jean-Baptiste, (MB), and St-Antoine-de-Padoue, Batoché District, and St-Louis, NWT (SK).

♂ **Bernard Bélanger** *son of Abraham Belanger and Marie-Anne Versailles* was born in 1865 *or* 1868 at St-Norbert, RRS; he and his brothers Capt. Abraham (36), John (32), and Norbert (25), were *all* patriots and resisted the Canadians in 1885; he (22) married ***Pauline Nolin*** (19) *daughter of the traitor Charles Nolin and Marie-Anne Harrison* on 20 September 1887;† he died on 8 January 1927 at Batoché, SK.

One child, a daughter named Marie, is known to have been born in 1882.

♀ **Isabelle "Mistaw" Bélanger** *daughter of Abraham Belanger and Marie-Anne Versailles* was born in 1840 or 1845 or 1847-49 at Red River or Mistawasis, NWT (SK) - and she died at Sandy Lake, NWT (SK). She married ***Joseph "Toomahtoon" Ledoux*** *son of Baptiste Ledoux* on 2 June 1868 at St-Norbert, RRS - *they were members of the Muskeg Lake Band*.

Fourteen children are known born between 1860 and 1892 at places unknown: including twins born in 1880. Note: Marie-Anne (b. 1868) and Mary Ann (b. 1875)...

♂ **John Bélanger** *son of Abraham Belanger and Marie-Anne Versailles* was born in 1851 or on 21 May 1853 in Pembina District, Minnesota Territory, (ND, USA)‡ - and he died *between* 1887-88 at Batoché District, NWT (SK). He married ***Marie-Josephine Gosselin*** *daughter of Francois Gosselin and Suzanne/Susan Lafournaise* on 9 November 1875 at St-Norbert, (MB). He and his brothers Capt. Abraham (36), Norbert (25), and Bernard (20), were patriots and resisted the Canadians in 1885 - *refer to each*.

Seven children are known born between 1876 and ~1889 at St-Norbert and St-Jean-Baptiste (MB), Batoché District, and Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

---

* NW 1/4 Section 18, Township, Range 17, which bordered the lake.

† Barkwell lists *child-bride* Pauline Nolin as [1st] wife of Bernard Bélanger in *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*, but they were not married until 20 September 1887. Note: Rootsweb lists the birth of their daughter Marie Bélanger in 1882 - Pauline would have been age 12 at that time... (Bernard Belanger was married twice more: next to Caroline Paul - *and perhaps had two children* - and lastly to Marie Rose Villeneuve).

‡ Ancestry.com has John Bélanger born in 1851 at Batoché, NWT (SK) - and he died in 1887 at Batoché, NWT (SK), despite *also* listing son François-Xavier "Frank" as born in 1889...

♀ **Marie Bélanger** *daughter of Abraham Bélanger and Marie-Anne Versailles* was born on 16 May 1851 in Pembina district, Minnesota Territory (ND, USA): [born 28 April 1852 (Scrip Affidavit)]; or, she may have been born in 1852 at St-Norbert, RRS - and she died in 1890 *or* after 1901 at Battleford, NWT (SK). She (18 or 19) marrierd ***Athanase Lépine*** (20) *son of Jean-Baptiste Lépine and Isabelle Parenteau* on 5 July 1870, St-Norbert, (MB).

Eight children are known born between 1871 and 1888 at St-Norbert, (MB), and other places unknown...

♀ **Marie-Anne Bélanger** *daughter of Abraham Bélanger and Marie-Anne Versailles* (*daughter of Joséphte Letendré*) was born on 6 April 1841 at St-Norbert, RRS. She was a member of the Muskeg Lake Band. She married ***Daniel Charette père*** *son of Joseph Charette and Marie Gosselin* on 8 Jan 1861, St-Norbert, RRS...

Six children are known born between 1860/61 and 1874 at St-Norbert, RRS...

Note: Her brother John had been a member of the 49th Rangers with the British-Canadian Boundary Commission of 1873-74...

♂ **Norbert Bélanger** *son of Abraham Belanger and Marie-Anne Versailles* was born on 11 May 1860 at St-Norbert, RRS... He was a member of his brother Capt. Abraham Belanger's dizaine in 1885. He and his brothers John (32) and Bernard (20) were patriots and resisted the Canadians in 1885.

No children are known.

♂ **Pierre Belgarde** *son of Louis Belgarde and Elizabeth Cardinal* was born on 15 November 1839 at Assumption, Pembina, Dakota Territory, (USA)... He married ***Maria Fiddler*** *daughter of William Fiddler and Marguerite McGillis* on 20 Feb 1882 at Milk River, NWT (SK)/(MT, USA).

Seven children are known born between 1883 and 1892 at St-Antoine de Padoue, Batoché. Marie was born on 1 March 1885 and died two months later, on 1 May 1885, at Batoché - just before the siege. Twins, Pierre and Davies, were born in May 1889, but they died and were buried on 9 April 1890, at Batoché, NWT (SK).

♀ **Monique Bellerose** married ***François Dumont dit Cayole*** *son of Patriot Vital Dumont and Adelaide Gagnon* [deceased 1870]...

No children are known.

♀ **Philomène Bérard** *daughter of Pierre Bérard and Louise Moreau* was born in 1843 or on 20 March 1846 at Red River, (MB) - and she died on 6 November 1906 at Duck Lake, (SK); being buried on 7 November 1906. She (19) married ***François Régis Arcand*** (20) *son of Joseph Arcand and Marie Gesson/Vestreau*...

Ten children are known born between 1865 and 1885; including, Joseph, b. August 1885; d. August 1885...

♀ **Catherine Berger** *daughter of Pierre "Kitikaniapnatch" Berger and Judith "Chatka" Wilkie* was born in 1852, Pembina District, Minnesota Territory, (ND, USA), or she was born in 1862 or 1864... She was married twice: She first married William

Laframboise[*] on 10 May 1880 at St-Peter's Mission, Judith Basin, (MT, USA); she next m. ***Modeste Rocheleau dit Vizier*** *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Rocheleau père and Marie Anne Carrière* after 17 August 1885: [†] she and her 2nd husband, Modeste, were living with seven children in Fergus County in the 1900 Montana Census...

One child of William Laframboise is known born in 1880 at Cypress Hills - no doubt adopted by Modeste Rocheleau. Seven children of Modeste Rocheleau are known born between 1887 and 1900 at Wood Mountain district, NWT (SK) and Fergus County, (MT, USA), and other places unknown.

Note: Catherine Berger and Modeste Rocheleau *dit* Vizier were

♂ **Charles George Bird Sr.**[‡] *son of Joseph Bird and Elizabeth Thomas* was born on 14 or 18 February 1840 at St-Paul's, RRS - and he (79) died on 31 December 1919 at Waitville, Birch Hills District, (SK).[§] He was married twice: He (23) first married Anne Hallett (~17) *daughter of Henry Hallett and Catherine Parenteau* on 30 June 1863 in St-Mary's Parish Church, Portage la Prairie, RRS - *she died before 1868 at St-Andrews Parish District - one daughter, Elizabeth Ann* (b. 1864) *was orphaned*; he (28) next married ***Ann Nancy Halcrow*** *dit Halcro* (25) *daughter of Joseph Halcrow and Sophia Cook* on 12 or 13 February 1868 in St-Andrews Parish Church, St Andrews, RRS; they came to the Halcro Settlement in the 1870s and attended St-Andrew church.

Charles' fist wife Ann Hallett d. bef. 1868, leaving one daughter an orphan age 4; it is certain that he remarried Ann Nancy Halcrow *dit Halcro* for this cause... and, of this second marriage, nine children are known born: four were born between ~1868 and 1873 at Poplar Point, RRS (or MB); two were born between ~1875 and ~1877; and, four were born between 1878 and 1888 at the Halcro Settlement, South Branch Trading District, Birch Hills, NWT (SK).

Note: Charles and ***Alexander McKay*** were Prince Albert District Métis leaders; they corresponded with Riel in March 1885; they agreed with Métis grievances, but remained neutral, and would not resort to arms.

♀ *Jane Bird* was born in 1833... She was the wife of David Taylor... and had an illegitimate child with John Martin...

♂ **Magnus Bernard Birston (Burston)** *son of William Birston* (*Scottish*) *and Angelique Marchand dit Bercier* was born on 1 January 1828 at St-Paul's, RRS... He (21) married ***Madeleine Paul*** (20) *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Paul and Angelique Godin*

---

[*] William Laframboise *son of François Laframboise and Marie Trottier* was born in March 1853 - and he died before 17 August 1885.

[†] Barkwell erroneously lists Catherine Berger and Modest Rocheleau as a married couple in *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*; but, in *The People of the Métis Nation, 2012*, Barkwell correctly states that they were married after 1885 in Montana.

[‡] Charles George Bird first married Anne Hallett (~17) *daughter of Henry Hallett and Catherine Parenteau* on 30 June 1863 at St-Mary's, Portage la Prairie, (MB). The Birds were servants of the Hudson's Bay Company and descendants of James Curtis Bird who was the first one to come from Acton, England.

[§] Charles is listed in *Métis Families* by Gail Morin, with a death date of 1868 - this year also appears in family histories (community history books). However, immediate family history shows that he was alive after 1900.

on 16 January 1849 at St-Eustache, NWT (MB). On 6 August 1869 he was appointed to the Council of Assiniboia and was the St-Paul delegate to the Convention of Forty.

One daughter, Elsie, was born in 1851 - nothing more is known of her...

Hillyard Mitchell left Birston in charge of his store in Duck Lake before the battle there; he may have looted and burnt it down... but there is little evidence. He was tried for treason-felony at Regina on 10 October 1885, but was released with a warning.

♀ **Virginie Blandion**[*] *daughter of Antoine Blandion and Marie Supernant* was born in 1857 at Edmonton, NWT (AB), or he was born in 1860... She married ***Charles Gariépy*** *son of François Gariépy and LaLouise Gladu* in 1877 at St-Albert, (AB).

Five children are known born between 1877 and 1884 at places unknown...

♂ **Edward Pierre Blondin** *son of Paul Blondin Sr. and Esther Robillard* was born about 1859 at St-Boniface Parish District, RRS... He was married twice: He (23) first married Eliza Gladu (24)[†] *daughter of Antoine "Wabasca" Gladu and Marie-Anne Bourassa* on 20 July 1882 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK) - *she died on 29 October 1883 at Duck Lake*; he (~26) next married child-bride ***Marie-Madeleine-"Anne" Sansregret*** (17) *daughter of Louis Pontbriand dit Sansregret and Geneviève Carrière* on 18 November 1885 at St-Norbert, RRS.[‡]

No children are known.

♀ **Caroline Boucher** *daughter of Isidore Boucher and Charlotte Plante* was born in 1859... She married ***Louison Sayers fils*** *son of Louison Sayer Sr. and Suzanne Fleury...*

One child is known to have been born and died in 1881 at Battleford, NWT (SK); another child is known born in 1890 at a p[lace unknown.

♂ ("*Old Boss*") **Charles Eugene Boucher,** MLA, *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Boucher and Caroline Lespérance* was born on 1 December 1864 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; his family moved to St-Louis, (SK), in 1882; when François-Xavier Letendré left Batoché *to tend his trading posts in the Carrot River region*, in 1884, Charles (20) was left in charge of his store at Batoché; he (21) was assistant secretary to the Council of the Provisional Government at Batoché, 1885; he (22) m. ***Hélène Letendré*** (20) *daughter of François-Xavier Letendré dit Batoché and Marguerite Parenteau* on 18 August 1886 at Batoché; elected MLA for the Batoché District in 1892 and re-elected in 1894.

Eight children are known born between 1887 and 1900 at Batoché and places unknown...

---

[*] **Virginie** *Dion dit* **Blandion** (*dit Blayonne or Glayenne*)...

[†] Eliza Gladu was born on 10 October 1858, Pembina District, Red River District.

[‡] [Apparently, she and Robert Elliot were stated to be married, for purposes of making Scrip Claims regarding deceased children... see Gail Morin, *Métis Families*: Vol.5, p.97.]

♀ *Eva Boucher*[*] *daughter of Pierre Boucher*[†] *and Marie-Amable Annabelle Montagnais Bruneau* was born on 16 November 1859, St-Albert District, NWT (AB), or she was born in 1861 at St-Albert... She was married twice: She first married ***James Ward Jr.*** *son of James Ward Sr. and Catherine Bruneau* in 1871 or 1875 at the Bow River Mission, Calgary, NWT (AB)...; she (19) next m. Mister Malaterre (21) in ~1878 at St-Albert, NWT (AB) - *Malaterre is not listed amongst the Resistance Fighters*...

No children are known.

♂ **François Boucher *père*** married ***Elizabeth "Eliza"*** (Déné)...

One daughter known born 1870, Fort Liard, Dehcho Region of the NWT

♂ **Capt. Jean-Baptiste Boucher *père*** *son of Jean-Marie Boucher dit Barbel* (*Fr-Can*) *and Catherine Minsey* (*Métis*) was born on 26 July 1838 at Red River District, RL - and he died (73) on 30 August 1911 at St-Louis, (SK). He (20) married child-bride ***Caroline Lespérance*** (16) *daughter of Alexis Lespérance*[‡] *and Marguerite Grenot dit Grenon*[§] in 1858 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; he had a scrip application on 8 October 1875 in St-François-Xavier, RRS.

On 5 June 1882, a caravan of ox-drawn carts left St-François-Xavier, (MB), and headed for the North-West Territories (SK). This caravan, directed by Jean-Baptiste Boucher, consisted of six families: the Boucher Family, William Bremner, Pierre Boyer, Baptiste Delorme and Joseph Fiddler... about 60 men, women and children. They brought with them all their worldly possession, clothing, furniture, animals, etc, for they had no hope of ever returning to their former homes. Fifty days later, on July 27th, they arrived at their destination: a place which later became St-Louis des Langevin (St. Louis, SK).

Eldest child Marie married **Odilon St-Denis**, a NWMP officer, living at Batoché in 1901. Older children Jean-Baptiste fils, Solomon, Charles-Eugene, Rose-Marie, and Marie-Marguerite, parented Exovede families. Nine other children are known born between 1869 and 1885 at St-François-Xavier, (MB), Little Rapid River, (MN, USA), and Batoché, NWT (SK).

---

[*] Barkwell has both James Ward Jr. and Eva Boucher as Resistance Activists in *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*; but, according to Eileen Horan, second husband Mister Malaterre (21) married divorcée Eva Boucher (19) about 1878 at St-Albert, NWT (AB) - *Malaterre is not listed amongst the Resistance Fighters*.

[†] Pierre Boucher *fils son of Pierre Boucher and Marie-Amable Annabelle Montagnais Bruneau* was born in January 1849 or on 1 March 1849 at St-Albert, NWT (AB) - and he died before 1900 at St-Albert, NWT (AB). He was married twice: He first married Isabelle Breland *daughter of Edward Valade Breland and Geneviève Zan-yeo-Mah-toos-kees Mondion* in November 1866 at Lac Ste-Anne, NWT (AB); he next married Marie Todd, illegitimate daughter of *John McAllum Todd and Marie-Anne Allary* in 1872 at St-Albert, NWT (AB). Isabelle Breland was born in 1845 at Lac Ste-Anne, NWT (AB) - and she died in 1870 in St-Albert district, *near Edmonton*, NWT (AB). Marie Todd was born in 1859 at Sturgeon Creek, St-James, RRS... Note: Marie-Anne Allary was living with Joseph Bremner at the time of her daughter's birth: Their son Joseph Bremner (b. 1852) was a half-brother to Marie Todd. Marie was baptized at St-Boniface Cathedral on 16 January 1861. She was brought up by her aunt Marguerite Allary and uncle Benjamin Vandal. Marie married Pierre Boucher, in 1872: He was 10 years older.

[‡] Alexis "Bonami" Lespérance was a famous La Loche boat brigade leader.

[§] Marguerite Grenon *daughter of Joseph Grenon* (b. ~1765) *and Nowananikkwee* (b. ~1774) - a Sauteuse.

♂ **Jean-Baptiste Boucher *fils*** *son of Patriots Capt. Jean-Baptiste Boucher père and Caroline Lespérance* was born on 30 June 1861 at St-François-Xavier, RRS - and he (82) died on 29 April 1943. He (21) married ***Marie-Louise Bremner*** (18) *daughter of Patriots William Bremner and Maria Hogue* on 6 January 1882 at St-François-Xavier, (MB).

Sixteen children are known born between 1882 and 1905 at St-Louis, NWT (SK): sadly, Pierre, Philomene, and Alexandré, all died the day they were born; Hélène died at 10 weeks; and, Frederick died at 10 months...

♀ **Marie Boucher** *daughter of Patriots Capt. Jean-Baptiste Boucher père and Caroline Lespérance* was born on 8 February 1860, (MB) - and she died on 11 November 1941. She first m. Joseph Lavallée[*] *son of Patriots Charles Martin Lavallée and Marguerite Courchêne* on 29 January 1877 at St-Eustache, (MB); counted in 1881 Census at Baie-St Paul, Marquette, ((MB) [Note: Mary Lavallie (29), Widow - one child is known]; she next m. ***Odilon St-Denis***...; in 1901, they were living in Batoché district, NWT (SK).

Four children of Joseph Lavallée are known born between 1877 and 1881 at Fort Pelly, NWT, and St-Eustache, (MB): Three of them died in infancy... - one orphaned child is known. Nine children of Odilon St-Denis are known born between ~1886 and 1902 at places unknown...

♀ ***Marie-Levina Febrine Boucher*** *aka Alvina Boucher daughter of Patriots Capt. Jean-Baptiste Boucher and Caroline Lespérance* was born on 9 February 1874 at St-François-Xavier, (MB); or, she was born on 9 September 1874 at St-François-Xavier, (MB); or, she was born in 1882 in the Red River Settlement; being baptized on 11 September 1874 at St-François-Xavier, (MB) - and she died on 11 October 1941; or, she died on 31 August 1936 - age 62 yr. She was married three times: she first married M. Lavallée (d. 1882) and next married Odilon St-Jean[†]...; she (18) lastly married ***Mathias Parenteau*** (20) *son of Patriots Pierre Parenteau fils and Hélène Normand* before 1894... or about 1892 at St-Louis, NWT (SK).[‡]

Five children are known born between 1894 and 1906 at places unknown.

♀ **Marie-Marguerite Boucher** *daughter of Patriots Capt. Jean-Baptiste Boucher père Boucher and Caroline Lespérance* was born on 20 November 1869 at St-François-Xavier, RRS - and she died (77) on 3 March 1946 at St-Louis, (SK). A child-bride, she (17) m. ***Maxime Lépine fils*** *son of Patriots Maxime Lépine père and Joséphte Lavallée* in November 1886 at St-Louis, NWT (SK).[§]

No children are known.

---

[*] Joseph Lavallée *son of Charles Martin Lavallée and Marguerite Courchêne* was born in 1854/55 - and he died about 1881.

[†] Odilon St-Jean next married Denise Talbot (b. 1851) - *three children are known*.

[‡] Matthias Parenteau (20) and Marie Levina Febrine Boucher *aka* Alvina Boucher (18) *daughter of Capt. Jean-Baptiste Boucher and Caroline Lespérance* are erroneously listed as a couple amongst the Rebellion Activists in Barkwell's *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*.

[§] Barkwell erroneously lists this couple amongst the Rebellion Activists in *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009 - perhaps this is where they first met and fell in love*.

♀ **Rose-Marie Boucher** *daughter of Patriots Capt. Jean-Baptiste Boucher père and Caroline Lespérance* was born between 1865-66, (MB) - and she died on New Years Eve 1953 at St-Louis, (SK); or, she died (88) on 11 April 1953 at Wakaw, (SK); being buried at Domrémy, (SK). She (~18) married Moïse Bremner (21) *son of Patriots William Bremner and Maria Hogue* on 28 or 29 April ~~or August~~ 1883 at St-Laurent, NWT (SK); living in 1891 at Grandin/Stobart District, NWT (SK).

Ten children are known born between 1885 and 1906 at St-Louis de Langevin and Domrémy NWT (SK).

♂ **Solomon Boucher** *son of Patriots Capt. Jean-Baptiste Boucher père and Caroline Lespérance* was born on 22 December 1862 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; being baptized on Christmas Day, 25 December 1862 at St-François-Xavier, RRS - and he died in October 1930. He signed a petition protesting the 1883 Order in Council transfer of Métis land at St-Louis to the Prince Albert Colonization Co.; he fought in the front lines at li Coulée des Tourond's, dressed Jerome Henry's wound, and was part of a group of seven men fighting together as a unit on the last day at Batoché; he (23) married ***Rose-Marie Ouellette*** (18) *daughter of Patriots Moïse Napoléon Ouellette and Isabelle Elizabeth Dumont* ~1885/86.

Six children are known born between 1887 and 1898...

♂ **Alexandré Bourassa** *son of Patriots Louis Bourassa and Marguerite "Nisandaway Otackyick" Lafleur* was born about 1863... He (21) married child-bride ***Adelaide Larocque*** (17) *daughter of Patriots Jean-Baptiste François Larocque and Louise Chartrand* on 13 May 1884 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK). A member of Capt. Baptiste Primeau's dizaine...

No children are known.

♀ **Betsy (*Elizabeth*) Bourassa** *daughter of Patriots Louis Bourassa and Marguerite-"Nisandaway-Otackyick" Lafleur* was born in 1867 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK); a child-bride (17) she m. ***William Jerome Racette*** (27) *son of Patriots Charles Racette II and Hélène Boyer* on 23 May 1884 at Batoché, NWT (SK)...

No children are known.

♂ **Louis Bourassa** *son of Pierre Bourassa and Charlotte Wessard* was born in 1818 or about 1828 in the North-West Territories*... He (~18) married ***Marguerite "Nisandaway Otackyick" Lafleur*** (18) *daughter of Otackyick Lafleur and Joséphte Page* on 25 March 1846 at Fort des Prairie, *near Lac Ste-Anne*, NWT (AB). He was a member of Capt. Baptiste Primeau's dizaine...

Adult children Marguerite (38), Charlotte (35), Louis (33), John (Jean) (31), were not among the Patriots: Adult children Elizabeth "Betsy" (~30) Modeste (~23), and Alexandré (22), were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - refer to each. Sophia (20) was among the ***Daughters of the Resistance***.

♂ **Modeste Bourassa** *son of Patriots Louis Bourassa and Marguerite "Nisandaway Otackyick" Lafleur* was born about 1856 at Dunvegan, (AB); or, he was born in 1862

---

* Ancsestry.com has Louis Bourassa *son of Pierre Bourassa and Charlotte Wessard born 1818...*

in the North-West Territories - and he died unknown at Leask, (SK). He was married twice: He (~21) first married ***Stephanie Primeau*** (19) *daughter of Patriots Jean-Baptiste dit Baptiste Primeau and Rosalie Smith* on 6 February 1883 at Duck Lake Mission, NWT (SK); a widower, he (~30) next married Philomene Lussier *dit* Lucier *daughter of Patriots Toussaint Lussier and Louise Brazeau* on 4 October 1892 at Duck Lake.

Three children are known born from the first marriage to Stephanie Primeau between 1884 and 1888 in the District of Carlton - *it is not specified who helped care for her orphaned children...*

Six children are known born from the second marriage to Philomene Lussier dit Lucier born between 1893 and ~1908 in the Prince Albert and Carlton Districts and at Leask, (*SK*)*...*

♂ **Pte. William Bourke** *son of Edwin Bourke*[*] *and Isabella Hallett* was born on 20 April 1863 at St-James, RRS - and he died in the home of his daughter on 2 March 1943 at Winnipeg, (MB). During the 1885 North West Rebellion he served as a private in the 90th Battalion, afterwards with the 13th Field Battery and militia for six years. He (24) married Alice Walker (20) on 10 December 1887. He was Reeve of the Municipality of Assiniboia (1904), a School Trustee and Secretary-Treasurer of the St-James School District, District Vice-President and Member of the Council of the Provincial Conservative Association, and a Director of the Western Life Assurance Company; for three years, he was engaged on the staff of Colonel Ruttan, city engineer of Winnipeg. While living in Brandon, he served as a City Alderman for eight years, and chairman of the Finance and Assessment Committee, Water Works Department, Police Department, and Finance Committee; he was a member of the Returned Soldiers Association and the Brandon Public Parks Board, President of the Brandon Conservative Association, and President of the Federal Conservative Association of Brandon; he organized Wm. Bourke & Company, which specialized in agricultural implements and forwarding storage, disposing of the company in 1911 to Canadian Stoves Gas Engine Company.

Five children are known born between 1889 and 1905 at places unknown...

♂ **Baptiste Bousquet** *son of Michel Louis Bousquet and Louise Vandette* was born in 1866; he m. ***Flavie Ledoux*** *daughter of Patriots Jerome Ledoux and Angelique Morand dit Moran...*

---

[*] ***Edwin Bourke*** was son of John Palmer Bourke and Nancy Campbell, who came from County Sligo, Ireland, to the Red River Settlement in 1812; he was captain of the volunteers who organized to protect the country from the ***Fenian Raids***. He was elected to represent St-James in Manitoba's first Legislature in 1870. Re-elected, he was a member of the 1876-78 Legislature which abolished the Manitoba Upper House. In later years he served on the St-James council and on the school board. John Palmer Bourke was an Irishman who came with the Selkirk Settlers working party in 1812; he was a survivor of the Seven Oaks Massacre, and was employed with the Hudson Bay Company. Nancy Campbell was a Métis lady whose father was an English trader with the XY Company and whose mother was Sioux from the Illinois/Wisconsin area.

Note: Barkwell is in error in *The People of the Métis Nation, 2012*, claiming William Bourke, who was born in 1863, as son of Elizabeth (Nancy) Nabes, who was born in 1879 and adopted and raised by her half-aunt Isabelle (*nèe* Hallett) Bourke: He was the son of Edwin Bourke and Isabella Hallett.

Two daughters of this marriage with ***Flavie Ledoux*** are known born in 1891 and 1893 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

♂ **Cyrille Bousquet** *son of Michel Louis Bousquet and Louise Vandette* was born about 1857 in Red River District - and he died unknown at Battleford, (SK). He (25) married ***Eliza Sakaban Lejour*** (19) *daughter of Jean-"Baptiste" Sakaban "Mouton-Clacke" Lejour and Geneviève St-Denis* on 10 January 1882 at Duck Lake, NW (SK).

One daughter, Rosalie, is known born in March 1885 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

♀ **Elizabeth** "*Betsy*" **Bousquet** *daughter of Patriots Louis Henri Bousquet and Elizabeth "Betsy" Fisher* was born in 1849 at Red River, RL - and she died in 1928. She married ***Jean-Baptiste Boyer*** *son of Jean-Baptiste Boyer and Hélène McMillan*.

Eight children are known born between 1849 and 1891 at St-Boniface Parish District, Butte Macdonald, and St-Laurent, NWT (SK) and places unknown. The eldest Marie-Florestine was not among the Patriots, but eldest son ***Alexandré*** was - *infer.*

♀ *Isabelle "Belle" Bousquet*[*] - a Battleford treaty Indian; she married ***John Todd Jr.*** *bastard son of John McAllum Todd and Madeleine Ducharme* on 28 January 1879 at Battleford, NWT (SK) - living in South Battleford in 1891...

No children are known.

♀ **Julienne Bousquet** *daughter of Patriots Louis Henri Bousquet and Elizabeth "Betsy" Fisher* was born on 7 June 1847 at St-Boniface, RRS... A child-bride, she (15) married ***William Boyer*** (22) *son of Jean-Baptiste Boyer and Hélène McMillan* on 26 August 1864, St-Boniface, RRS; they moved to St-Louis de Langevin, north of Batoché.

Twelve children are known born between 1863 and 1888 at St-Boniface, RRS, and St-Laurent and Duck Lake, NWT (SK) - four died as children, another died age 15, and one, Raphael, was listed be Garnot as a Resistance Activist.

♂ **Louis Bousquet** *son of Michel Louis Bousquet and Louise Vandette* was born about 1849... He (21) married child-bride ***Elise St-Denis*** (16) *daughter of Pierre St-Denis and Adelaide Dauphinais* on 15 July 1870.

Five children are known born between 1871 and 1889 at St-Laurent, NWT (SK) and places unknown...

♂ **Louis *Henri* Bousquet** *son of Louis Bousquet and Marie Métisse* was born in 1800 or 1808 in Rupert's Land; or he was born in 1823 in the Red River District - and he died on 16 August 1858 at St-Boniface District, *near Pembina*; being buried on 21 August

---

[*] Isabelle "Belle" Bousquet was born in 1846 - and she died on 5 March 1918 at Battleford, (SK). Belle and John Todd Jr. adopted the adopted children of Frank Smart and his wife Kate Josephine Donovan in Battleford. Frank and Kate had been married on 9 June 1883. He was killed during the North-West Rebellion by a bullet fired by an Indian on 22 April 1885. In *Footprints in the Dust*, Douglas Light *also* says, on page 203, that "Shortly after the Rebellion, Mrs. Smart returned to the east, leaving her two adopted young sons in Battleford where they were brought up by Mr. and Mrs. John Todd." One of them, Frank Smart, later married in 1902.

1858 in the Assumption Mission Cemetery, NWT in the Minnesota Territory, (North) Dakota Territory, (USA). He married ***Elizabeth "Betsy" Fisher*** *daughter of Henri Munro Fisher and Marguerite Fafard dit Laframboise* on 1 June 1844, St-Boniface, RRS.

Adult children Julienne, Henri, Elise, Marguerite, Chrysostome, Philomene, and Domitilde, are not mentioned among the Patriots...: Adult daughter ***Elizabeth*** (36) was a Patriot and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to same*.

Note: *A widow, Betsy Fisher was caught up in events of the 1885 North-West Rebellion... erroneously listed among the 580 li Exovede & Métis Names List.*

♂ **Alexandré Boyer** *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Boyer and Elizabeth Bousquet* was born on 2 February 1866in the Red River Settlement... He (27) married ***Marguerite Fergusson*** (25) *daughter of Patriots Antoine Ferguson and Elise Jerome dit St-Mathé* on 17 October 1893, Batoché, NWT (SK).

♀ **Clemence Boyer** *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Boyer and Helene McMillan* was born on 7 June 1853 at Winnipeg, (MB) - and she passed away on 11 August 1912 at Batoché, (SK). She was married three times: she first m. Emile Cournoyer - *one child, Armand Cournoyer, was born of this union*; they separated, and each remarried: Clemence next married Augustin Léon Deneubourg, a Belgian - *he abandoned her and her son, returning to Belgium*. Clemence next married Jean-Baptiste Boyer (b. 1847).

♀ **Felicité Boyer** *daughter of Jean Baptiste Boyer and Hélène McMillan* married ***Gilbert Breland*** *son of Alexandré Boishue dit Breland and Emilie Wells*; they lived at Red Deer River, NWT (AB), then at St-Laurent, NWT (SK).

Seven children are known born between 1866 and 1880 at St-François-Xavier, RRS, Red Deer River, NWT (AB), and St-Laurent, NWT (SK).

♂ **François *Côté* Boyer** *son of Louison Boyer and Madeleine Trottier* was born on 4 September 1852 [or 1854] at St-François-Xavier, RRS... He married ***Marie Allary*** in 1875; he fought and was wounded at li Coulée des Tourond's on 24 April 1885 - and died three days later.

Four children are suggested...

♀ **Hélène Boyer** *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Boyer and Hélène McMillan* was born in 1834 at St-Boniface, RRS; she married ***Charles Racette II*** *son of Charles Racette and Reine Boucher*...

Nine children are known born between 1857 and 1875 at St-Boniface, RRS, Qu'Appelle, and Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK), and at other places and times unknown: Adult children William (28), Marie-Rose (24), and Charles Damase (21), were Patriots are resisted the Dominion Invasion.

♂ **Isidore Boyer** *son of Pierre Boyer and Marguerite Bonneau - brother of Jean-Baptiste* (*noted below*) was born in 1829 at St-François-Xavier, RRS - he fought and died during the last day of fighting at Batoché on 12 May 1885 and was buried in the mass

grave at St-Antoine de Padoue, Batoché, NWT (SK). He married ***Marguerite Allery dit Henry*** - and they were residents of St-Louis de Langevin;

♂ **Jean-Baptiste Boyer** *son of Jean-Baptiste Boyer and Hélène McMillan*[*] was born in 1845 at St-Boniface, RRS - and he died in 1915. He married ***Elizabeth*** "*Betsy*" *Bousquet daughter of Louis Henri Bousquet and Elizabeth* "*Betsy*" *Fisher*...[†] and they moved to St-Laurent, NWT (SK), *on the South Saskatchewan River*, in 1866; he was one of Riel's 16 man Exovedate Council in 1885.

Eight children are known born between 1849 and 1891 at St-Boniface Parish District, Butte Macdonald, and St-Laurent, NWT (SK) and places unknown. The eldest Marie Florestine was not among the Patriots, but eldest son ***Alexandré*** was - *see supra.*

♂ **Magloire Boyer** *son of Patriots Isidore Boyer and Marguerite Allery dit Henry* was born on 21 January 1862, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he (~23) m. ***Marguerite "Maggie" Bremner*** in 1886.

Seven children are known born between ~1886 and after 1897 at places unknown...

♀ **Marguerite Boyer** *daughter of Patriots Isidore Boyer and Marguerite Allery dit Henry* was born in 1852 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; she m. ***George Andrew Fiddler*** *son of Clement Fiddler and Charlotte Slater*...

Six children are known born between 1877 and 1886 at St-Catherine's, (?), St-Eustache, (MB), and Battleford and Batoché, NWT (SK): including twins born in 1880.

♀ **Marie-Thérèse Boyer** married ***William Bruce*** *son of John Bruce and Jane Ann Hichenburg...*

♂ **Napoléon Boyer** *son of Patriots Isidore Boyer and Marguerite Allery dit Henry* was born on 22 June 1859... He married ***Nancy Sophie Anderson*** *daughter of James Francis Anderson and Fanny Gill*...; they lived in the Prince Albert and St-Louis de Langevin.

Two children are known born...

Note: He and Charles Nolin came under suspicion and were arrested by the Exovedate!

♂ **Raphael Boyer**[‡] *son of Patriots William Boyer and Julienne Bousquet* was born on 9 September 1867 at St-Boniface, RRS - listed be Garnot as a Resistance Activist.

---

[*] In *The People of the Métis Nation, 2012*, Barkwell has Jean-Baptiste Boyer *son of Pierre Boyer and Marguerite Bonneau...*

[†] Ancestry.com has Jean-Baptiste Boyer first married Véronique Briendo (b. 1744) *and they had one child...*

‡ Raphael Boyer married Marie-Élise Tourond *daughter of Joseph Tourond and* ***Joséphte* (*nèe Paul*) "*La Veuve Tourond*"** - *refer to same*.

♀ **Virginie Boyer** *daughter of Patriots William Boyer and Julienne Bousquet* was born about 1862 or about 1864 [in Manitoba] - and she died at St-Laurent, NWT (SK). She married ***William Vandal*** *son of Patriots Capt. Jean-Baptiste Vandal père and Marie Primeau* on 7 February 1882 at St-Laurent Church, St-Laurent, NWT (SK).

Twelve children are known born between 1882 and ~1904 at St-Laurent and Batoché, NWT (SK), and places unknown.

♂ **Capt. William Boyer** *son of Jean-Baptiste Boyer and Hélène McMillan* was born in 1840 in the Red River Settlement - and he died on 27 Sep 1918. He (22) married child-bride Julienne Bousquet (15) *daughter of Louis Bousquet and Elizabeth* "*Betsy*" *Fisher* on 26 Aug 1862 in St-Boniface, RRS; they moved to St-Louis de Langevin, north of Batoché.

Twelve children are known born between 1863 and 1888 at St-Boniface, RRS, and St-Laurent and Duck Lake, NWT (SK) - four died as children, another died age 15, and one, Raphael, was listed be Garnot as a Resistance Activist.

Note: Along with Charles Nolin, he was suspected of disloyalty and arrested by the Exovedate!

♀ **Geneviève** "Hraban" **Brabant** *daughter of Augustin Brabant and Marguerite Geneviève l'Hirondelle* was born about 1821 in Rupert's Land; being baptized (~13) on 18 May 1834 at St-Boniface, RRS - and she died after 1901 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK). She (~18) married *Louis Pierre* ***Baptiste*** "*Cha-ka-pan*" ***Sakaban dit Lejour*** (~20) on 2 September 1839 in St-François-Xavier Parish Church, RRS.

Two of their three known sons - Jean-Baptiste (*deceased 1884*) and Gregoire (42) were Patriots who resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*.

♀ **Henrietta Braconnier** *daughter of Amable Braconnier and Elizabeth Stevenson* was born in 1838 or 1843... She married **(*Jean*)-*Baptiste Vandal fils*** in 1867...

Two children are known born in 1873 at Qu'Appelle and ~1877 at a place unknown in the NWT (SK).

♀ **Isabelle Braconnier** [*] *daughter of Amable Braconnier and Elizabeth Stevenson* was born about 1855... She was married twice: She first married H. M. Demory about 1855, (MB); she next married ***Roger Vandal*** on 11 November 1873 at Ste-Agathé, Provencher, (MB)...

Six children of either Demory or Vandal are known born between before 1876 and 1882 at places unknown. Three other children of Vandal are known born between about 1883 and 1886 - *the youngest dieing within two days of birth*.

♀ ***Julienne Guillemine Braconnier*** was born on 24 March 1872; being baptized on 2 April 1872 at Ste-Agathé Des Monts (Terrebonne), Québec; she m. ***Joseph Pilon fils*** *son of Joseph Pilon père and Angèlique Normand* on 6 February 1893 at Batoché, NWT (SK)...

One children is known...

---

[*] Isabelle Braconnier was first married to H. M. Demory ~1855, (MB).

♀ **Julienne "Julie" Braconnier** *daughter of Amable Braconnier and Elizabeth Stevenson* married ***Joseph Vandal*** *son of Antoine Vandal and Marguerite Savoyard-Berthelet* on 17 April 1866, St-Norbert, RRS...

One child is known born ~1877...

♀ **Sarah Brass** *daughter of Peter Brass Jr. and Marguerite Daniel* was born in 1852 at Fort Pelly District, SK*; being baptized on 10 January 1881 at St-Vital Church, Battleford, NWT (SK) - and she died after 1911 at Battleford, (SK). A child-bride she (17) married ***Joseph McKay dit Comtois Ducharme*** *son of Baptiste-Joseph McKay dit Comtois Ducharme and Marguerite Martin* 1869, Fort Pelly, Fort Pelly, NWT (SK).

No children are known.

♀ **Louise Brazeau** *daughter of Louis Brazeau* (*Creole*) *and Lizette Lagarde* (*Métis*) married ***Toussaint Lussier dit Lucier*** *son of Pierre "Toussaint" Lussier dit Lucier* (*Fr-Can*) *and Joséphte de Chevigny dit Lachevrotière...*

Eight children are known born between 1854 and 1884 at St-François-Xavier, MB, Qu'Appelle, NWT (SK), and other places unknown.

♀ ***Elise Breland***† *daughter of Alexandré DuBoishue dit Breland and Emilie Wells* was born in 1839 in the Red River Settlement... She married ***Joseph B. Poitras*** *son of Pierre Poitras and Marie Bruyére... ...*; in the 1860s they were living along the South Saskatchewan - and then moved to the Bresaylor Settlement...

Four children are known born between 1863 and 1869 at places unknown. Adult daughters Marie (22), Virginie (20), and Florestine (18) are supposed to be unmarried women living with their parents and younger brother during events in 1885...

♀ **Ernestine/Marguerite Breland** was born in 1863... She married ***Elzéar Tourond*** *son of Joseph Tourond* [*deceased*] *and Joséphte Paul...*

Two children are known born in 1883 and 1885 at li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK).

♂ **Gilbert Breland** *son of Alexandré DuBoishue dit Breland and Emilie Wells* was present at the *Battle of Grand Cocteau* on 15-16 July 1851; he married ***Felicité Boyer*** *daughter of Jean Baptiste Boyer and Hélène McMillan*; they lived at Red Deer River, NWT (AB), then at St-Laurent, NWT (SK).

Seven children are known born between 1866 and 1880 at St-François-Xavier, RRS, Red Deer River, NWT (AB), and St-Laurent, NWT (SK).

Note: He was the scout who warned Riel that Middleton's invading troops were approaching li Coulée des Tourond's...

---

* Identified as born 1852 [age 48] in the 1901 NWT Census; age 57 in 1906 Sask. Census; age 61, born June 1840 in 1911 Census.

† Note: Elise Breland is not listed as spouse of Joseph B. Poitras in Barkwell's *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009.*

♀ **Hélène "Salina (Lena)" Breland**[*] *daughter of Alexandré DuBoishue dit Breland and Emilie Wells* was born in April 1847 or on 8 January 1850 at St-François-Xavier, RRS - and she died in Montana, (USA). She married ***Chief Toussaint Salois*** in 1869 at St-Albert, NWT (AB); she was a school-teacher: she spoke French and some Cree after her marriage, and also spoke English, and she could read and write...[†]; she was tall, light-skinned, and had light curly hair...

Thirteen children are known...: Nine children are known born between 1879 and 1894 at near Edmonton, at Battle River or Big Lake, Hand Hills, Elk River, NWT (AB), Battle River, NWT (SK), and other places unknown.

♂ *Joseph* **Josué Breland** *son of Pascal Dubois Breland* [‡] *and Marie-Thérèse Rose Grant* was born on 17 March 1855at St-François-Xavier, RRS; being baptized on 18 March 1855 in the parish church, St-François-Xavier, RRS - and he died in 1927 at Maple Creek, (SK). He married ***Marie-"Flavie" Dauphinais*** *daughter of François-Xavier Dauphinais and Françoise Paul* in 1875 at St-François-Xavier, RRS.

Six children are known born between 1876 and 1882, in the Cypress Hills District, NWT (SK), and others places unknown...: twins, John and James, were born in 1880, in the Cypress Hills...: Joseph, *also*, was born (and died) in September 1880... - so, it is possible that John, James, and Joseph were triplets!

♂ **Alexandré Bremner** *son of Alexander Bremner and Elizabeth Twatt* was born on 1 April 1837 at Headingly, RRS - and he died on 10 February 1888 at St-John's, (MB); being buried at Holy Trinity Cemetery, Headingly, (MB). He married ***Victoria Fiddler*** *daughter of Alban Fiddler and Elizabeth Hallett* on 16 December 1863, St-James, RRS.

Twelve children are known born between 1864 and 1884 at Headingly, RRS, or in Assiniboia (?): All twelve children, born and raised on the family farm. When Jemima died, her two children, Mary and Henry, would be taken in, and raised by Victoria and her eldest living son, Charles "Charlie" Bremner.[§]

Note: Two sons served with the 43rd Battalion (MB), 179th Cameron Highlanders of Canada - "Geordie" was wounded during initial attack on **VIMY RIDGE** [from 9-14 April 1917] and died as a result of his wounds.

♂ **Alexandré "*Bouli*" Bremner** *son of Patriots William Bremner and his third wife Maria Hogue* married ***Madeleine Desjarlais*** *daughter of Antoine Desjarlais and Louise Richard* on 8 October 1878 at St-Eustache, NWT (MB)...

Three children are known born before 1884 at St-François-Xavier, RRS and St-Louis de Langevin, NWT (SK) and points unknown...

♀ **Anne "Annie" Bremner** *daughter of Patriot William Bremner and his second wife Marie Gariépy - deceased daughter of Jean-Baptiste Gariépy and Marguerite*

---

[*] Mentioned in 1998 Blackfoot Tribal Roll listing (p.280-281) for Kerry (Karrie) Lynn Salois as her great-great-grandmother.

[†] She could speak and read and write English, but never taught her children to do so!

[‡] "Le Roi de Traiteurs" ("King of the Traders").

[§] Source: Family Bible, Manitoba BMD Archives, and 1901 Federal Census, Selkirk, Assiniboia, (MB).

Abraham Sauteuse Cree was born in 1851 in the Red River Settlement; she married ***Ambroise Jobin fils*** *son of Ambroise Jobin père and Marguerite Mandeville*...

No children are known.

♂ **Charles Bremner**[*] *son of Alexander Bremner and Elizabeth Twatt* was born between 1835-1840 at St-Charles, (MB) (Roman Catholic) - and he (83) died on 16 May 1919 at Battenbury, Gibbons, (AB). He was a farmer. He married ***Emily "Amelia" Wells*** *daughter of John Wells* (*Métis*) *and Mary MacKay*; but he had an affair with Millie Parker before 1868 - *one orphaned child is known*; he and Peter Taylor came west in the fall of 1881 to scout out an area to establish a settlement away from the turmoil associated with the 1869-70 Riel uprising in Manitoba; 12 August 1875, took Manitoba Scrip, C-14926.

Note: One illicit child is known of an affair with Millie Parker. Thirteen children are known of the marriage with ***Emilie "Amelia" Wells*** **which were** born between 1861 and 1885 at Headingly, (MB), and Bresaylor, NWT (SK).

♀ **Ellen Harriet Bremner** *daughter of Patriots Charles Bremner and Emily Wills* was born on 18 Dec 1866 at Headingly, RRS - and she died on 6 May 1945 at Headingly, (MB). She (19) married Louis Caplette (28) *son of Denis Caplette and Elizabeth Bremner*.

Eleven children are known born between 1888 and 1903 at places unknown...

♀ **Ellen "Nellie" Bremner** *daughter of Alexander Bremner and Elizabeth Twatt* was born in 1825 or 1831 or on 14 April 1833 at Headingly, RRS - and she died on 4 September 1928 at Langmeade, (SK).[†] She married ***Thomas Swain*** on 21 August 1864 at Headingly, RRS - they were living in Headingly in 1870.

Seven children are known born between ~1858 and ~1872 at Headingly and Fort Garry, RRS, and other places unknown.

♀ **Henriette** "Harriet" **Bremner** *daughter of Patriots William Bremner and his third wife Mary Hogue* was born on 3 January, 1860, St-Charles, RRS - and she died in 1933. She married ***Capt. Joseph Falcon Jobin***...; d. 1933.

Four children are known born between 1878 and 1884 at places unknown... - two died in infancy.

♀ **Marguerite "Maggie" Bremner** *son of Patriots William Bremner and his third wife Mary Hogue* was born in 1854 in the Red River Settlement; or, she may have been born on 4 January 1855 at St-Charles, RRS - and she died about 1950. She married ***Magloire Boyer*** in 1886.

Seven children are known born between ~1886 and after 1897 at places unknown...

♀ **Marie-Louise Bremner** *daughter of Patriots William Bremner and his third wife Maria Hogue* was born on 19 August 1864 at St-Charles, RRS; being baptized on 21

---

[*] *Charles Bremner was first married to Millie Parker*.

[†] The Manitoba Scrip and the Genealogy of the First Métis Nation show her being born in 1825.

August 1864, St-Charles, RRS - and she (95) died on 23 August 1859. She (18) married ***Jean-Baptiste Boucher fils*** (21) *son of Patriots* ***Capt. Jean-Baptiste Boucher père*** *and Caroline Lespérance* on 6 January 1882 at St-François-Xavier, (MB).

Sixteen children are known born between 1882 and 1905 at St-Louis, NWT (SK): sadly, Pierre, Philomene, and Alexandré, all died the day they were born; Hélène died at 10 weeks; and, Frederick died at 10 months...

♂ **Moïse Bremner** *son of Patriots William Bremner and his third wife Maria Hogue*w2as born and baptized on 27 August 1862 at St-Charles, RL - and he (78) died in 1939 or on 23 October 1940 at Domrémy, (SK). He (21) m. ***Rose-Marie Boucher*** (~18) *daughter of Patriots* ***Capt. Jean-Baptiste Boucher père*** *and Caroline Lespérance* on 28 or 29 April or August 1883 at St-Laurent, NWT (SK); on 19 November 1883 he signed a petition protesting the 1883 Order in Council transferring Métis land claims at St-Louis to the Prince Albert Colonization Co.

Ten children are known born between 1885 and 1906 at St-Louis de Langevin and Domrémy NWT (SK).

♂ **Joseph A. Bremner** *son of Patriots William Bremner and his third wife Maria Hogue* was born on 1 May 1861 at St-Charles, RRS - and he died on 25 January 1959 at St-Louis de Langevin, NWT (SK). He married ***Marie-Anne Ouellette*** *daughter of Patriots* ***Moïse*** *Napoléon* ***Ouellette*** *and Isabelle Elizabeth Dumont* on 24 November 1882 at St-Laurent(SK).

Fourteen children are known born between 1884 and 1909 at St Louis, NWT (SK), and places unknown...

♂ **William Bremner** ***père*** *son of Alexander Bremner* (*Scot.*) *and Elizabeth* "*Betsy*" *Twatt* (*Métis*) was born in 1822 *or* on 14 April 1824 at Swan Hills or Swan River, NWT (AB) [Some other sources give his date of birth as 1812 or 1821];being baptized* on 14 April 1833 at St-Johns Anglican Church, RRS - and he died on 1 August 1887 at St-Louis, NWT (SK); being buried at St-Louis Cemetery, NWT (SK). He was a Protestant and a farmer. He was married three times: He first married Margaret (Allary) Allard† about 1842 - *two children are known*; he next married Marie Gariépy‡ *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Gariépy and Marguerite Abraham Sauteuse Cree* on 19 February 1844 at St-François-Xavier, RRS - *six children are known*; he (30) next married ***Maria (Mary) Hogue*** (23) *daughter of Louis* "*Amable*" *Hogue and Marguerite* "*Peggy*" *Taylor* on ~January 1854 at St-Boniface, RRS - *thirteen children are known*.

Two orphaned children of Marguerite (Allary) Allard were probably adopted by second wife Marie Gariépy were born: Six children of Marie Gariépy were born between 1845 and 1854 at St-François-Xavier, St-John's, RRS, and other places unknown: None of these children are known among the Resistance Activists. Seven

---

* Note: He was baptized with the other children 14 April 1833.

† Margaret (Allary) Allard was born in 1821 - and she died about 1844.

‡ Marie Gariépy *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Gariépy and Marguerite Abraham Sauteuse Cree* was born about 1825 - and she died on 9 December 1874.

of thirteen children born between 1855 and ~1863 at St-Charles, RRS, were all Resistance Activists: ***Marguerite*** (31), ***Alexandré*** (28), ***William fils*** (26), ***Henriette "Harriet"*** (25), ***Joseph A.*** (24), ***Moïse*** (23), and ***Marie-Louise*** (21). Six of thirteen children are reckoned among the *Children of the Resistance*.

♂ **William Bremner *fils*** *son of Patriots William Bremner and his third wife Maria Hogue* was born in 1854 [or on 4 November 1859] at St-Charles, RRS - and he died after 1900. He (23) married ***Celina Dumas*** (23) on 9 January 1882, St-Charles, (MB) ; they came to NWT (SK) in 1883.

Eleven children are known born between 1882 and 1902 in Assiniboia, at St-Louis de Langevin, and in the Rural Municipalities of Posen, St-François-Xavier, and St. Eustache, (MB).

Note: Ancestry.com records for this family are unreliable...

♂ **William Bruce** *son of John Bruce and Jane Ann Hichenburg* was born in Kildonan, RRS... He was married twice: He first married Elizabeth Richard (d. 1880; bur. Baie St-Paul) - *two children are known*; he was next married to ***Marie-Thérèse Boyer***; on 19 November 1883 he signed a petition protesting the 1883 Order in Council transferring Métis land claims at St-Louis to the Prince Albert Colonization Co. - *he eventually obtained title to his land*; Riel sent William Bruce with Edouard Dumont and Pierre Vandal to Fort à la Corne to fetch Élie Dumont, David and Alex Venne, and Batoché, but only Élie Dumont was willing to return with them; Bruce later defected after the first round of fighting at Li Coulée des Tourond's...

♀ **Geneviève Bruneau** *daughter of Hon. Francois Jacques Bruneau and Marguerite Harrison* was born on 1 or 21 December 1835 or in November 1836 or 1838 at St-Boniface, RRS - and she died on 26 November 1922 at Meadow Lake, (SK); being buried in 1922 at Meadow Lake, (SK). She married ***Élie Pierre Landry*** *son of Joseph Denis Landry and Geneviève Lalonde* bef. 1861...

Eleven children are known born between 1865 and 1880 at Buffalo Lake, NWT (AB), St-Laurent, NWT (SK), and other places unknown... ... - including twins born in 1867.

♂ **Eugene Brunelle** *son of Henry Ernest Brunelle and Betsy Delorme* was born about 1864... He (~21) married ***Ellen Sayers*** (21) *daughter of Henry Sayers and Mary Bremner* on 28 June 1885, Battleford, NWT (SK).*

Five children are known born after 1886.

♀ ***Angèlique Bruyére*** *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Briére dit Bruyére and Angèlique Guilbault* was born on 7 November 1839, RRS... She married ***William Swain Sr.*** *son of John Jacques Swain and Marie-Marguerite Allary* on 20 September 1857 at St-François-Xavier Parish Church, St-François-Xavier, RRS...

Nine children are known born between 1857 and 1879 at Red River District, St-Charles Parish District, Baie St-Paul Parish District, and St-François-Xavier, RRS,

---

* Reverend A.H. Bigonesse, OMI officiating in the presence of Philippe R. Richard and Wilfrid Latour as witnesses.

and at Swift Current district, and Cypress Hills (Montagne de Cypries), NWT (SK). Adult son William Jr. was a Patriot and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to same*.

C

♂ **Louis Caplette** *son of Denis Caplette and Elizabeth* (*Betsy*) *Bremner* was born in 1857 or on 7 January 1859 at Fort Charles - and he died on 7 April 1945 at Battleford, (SK). He (28) married ***Ellen Harriet Bremner*** (19) *daughter of Patriots Charles Bremner and Emily Wills* in 1887.

Eleven children are known born between 1888 and 1903 at places unknown.

♀ **Marie Caplette** *daughter of Denis Caplette and Elizabeth* (*Betsy*) *Bremner* was born in 1850 or 1855 in the Red River Settlement... She (~20) married ***Cleophas (Cleophile) Sayer*** (~25) *son of Pierre Guillaume Sayer and Joséphte Frobisher* about 1875 at Headingly Parish Church, Assiniboine-Red River District...

Four children are known born between 1871 and 1876 at St-François-Xavier, and St-Charles, (MB), and at a place unknown...

♂ **Alexandré "*Petit Loup*" Cardinal** *son of Jacques dit Jaco Cardinal and third wife Genevieve Pelletier* was born in 1846 or 1848 at St-Boniface, RRS;... He (18) married child-bride ***Élise Moreau*** (13) *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Moreau and Françoise Courchene* in 1863 at St-Joseph; they lived in North Dakota, at Regina, Lebret, Lac Qu'Appelle, Cypress Hills (Monatgne de Cypries), and St-Laurent; during events in 1885, Alexandré was assigned guard duty because of injuries: he was shot in the hand during a buffalo hunt in 1871 and he had a shoulder blade broken in a fall from a horse.

Nine children are known born between 1865 and 1885 at St-Joseph, and Wood Mountain, Regina, Qu'Appelle, on the prairie near Cypress Hills (Monatgne de Cypries), and St-Laurent, NWT (SK).

♀ **Elise Cardinal** - *daughter of Patriots Alexandré "Petit-Loup" Cardinal and Elise Moreau* was born on 22 October 1867 at St-Joseph/Leroy district, Walhalla, Minnesota Territory (ND. USA) [b. 18 June 1870 (1901 NWT Census)] - and she died at Duck Lake, (SK). A child-bride, she (17) married ***Roger Sakaban Lejour*** *son of Patriots Jean-"Baptiste" Sakaban "Mouton-Clacke" Lejour and Geneviève St-Denis* in 1884 at Duck Lake district, NWT (SK).

Nine children are known born between 1885 and 1902 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

♀ **Marie Cardinal *dit* Fleury** *daughter of Wappi-mosti-osnos Cardinal and ? Fleury* was born about 1830 in the North-West Territories... She married ***Chief François Pe-yah-isis Desjarlais*** *son of Joseph Antoine Ladouceur dit Desjarlais and Joséphte Suzette Lizette Cardinal - grand-daughter of Joseph Soldat Cardinal and Louise Frobisher* in1874 at Red Deer River, (AB)...

Two children are known...

♀ **Sophia Cardinal** *daughter of Gabriel Gardner Cardinal dit LaBatoché and Marie Bruneau* was born in 1861, along the Saskatchewan River, NWT (AB) - and she died on 27 April 1909 at North Battleford, (SK); being buried at Eagle Hills South, Battleford Cemetery, Battleford, (SK). She (19) married ***Frederick Samuel Ballendine*** (20) in 1880 at Fort Pitt, NWT (SK).

Two children are recognized born in 1883 and 1884.*

♀ ***Véronique Cardinal*** † *daughter of Patriots Alexander "Petit-Loup" Cardinal and Elise Moreau* was born on 1 March 1869 at Wood Mountain, NWT (SK) - and she died in 1961... She married ***Gabriel Smith*** *son of Patriots Henry Smith Sr. and Marguerite Wells...*

Three children are known born between 1889 and 1893 at places unknown.

♀ **Angèlique Caron** *daughter of Patriots Jean Caron père and Marguerite Dumas* was born on 31 January 1861 at St-Vital, or on 1 February 1862 at St. Boniface, RRS - and she died between 1903-1906. She married ***Ambroise Dubois*** *son of Francois Dubois père and Madeleine Laberge...*

Ten children are known born between 1882 and 1899 at St-Laurent and Batoché, NWT (SK) *and places unknown...*: five died in 1901...; twins were born in 1899; and one son died in France, 1918.

♂ **Jean Caron *père*** *son of Antoine Caron père* (*Fr.-Can.*) *and Angelique St-Germain* was born on 22 June 1833 at St-Boniface, RRS... He married ***Marguerite Dumas*** *daughter of Patriots Michel Dumas père and Henrietta Landry...*

Thirteen children are known born between 1862 and 1875 at St-Norbert, RRS, Batoché, St-Laurent de Grandin, NWT (SK), and places unknown; including four of their children who were Patriots and resisted the Canadian Invasion...

Note: On 5 May 1885, the houses of Jean Caron *père* and Ludger Garneau were burned by the Canadians...

♂ **Jean Caron *fils*** *son of Patriots Jean Caron père and Marguerite Dumas* was born on 19 or 27 September 1863... He married ***Marie-Virginie Parenteau*** *daughter of Moïse Parenteau père and Veronique St-Germain...*

♀ **Marie-Anne Caron** *daughter of Antoine Caron* (*Fr.-Can.*) *and Angélique St-Germain* was born on [14 March 1818 or] 18 March 1830; living on farm at St-Norbert 1870 and 1875 - sister to Jean Caron père.

Nine children are known born between 1850 and 1875 at St-Norbert, RRS, and other places unknown...

♂ **Patrice Caron** *son of Patriots Jean Caron père and Marguerite Dumas* was born on 9 April 1870; being baptized on 10 April 1868 at St-Norbert, RRS... He was married

---

* WikiTree.com suggests that another child, *George*, was born in 1893... but it is doubtful!

† Véronique Cardinal is not listed as Gabriel Smith's spouse in Barkwell's Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009.

twice: He first married child-bride ***Marie-Octavie Parenteau*** *daughter of Patriots Moïse Parenteau père and Veronique St-Germain...*; he next m. Marie-Bibianne Gervais.

♂ **Theophile Caron** *son of Patriots Jean Caron père and Marguerite Dumas* was born on 18 February 1866 at St-Norbert, RRS - and he died on 30 September 1944 at Batoché, (SK). Theophile was married a total of three times: He first married ***Louise Anne Normand*** *daughter of Moïse Normand and Marie Desjardins* in 1887 at Batoché, NWT (SK); he next m. Amanda Parenteau in 1900 at Batoché, NWT (SK); and, he lastly married Elise Gervais in April 1909 at Batoché, NWT (SK).

♀ Amelia "Emily" Carrière* *daughter of Patriots Damase Carrière - martyr and Marie "Pelagie" Parenteau* was born on 31 October 1883, St-Laurent des Grandin Settlement district, NWT (SK); being baptized on 2 November 1883 at St-Laurent Mission, St-Laurent, NWT (SK)... She was married twice: She (18) first married ***Michel Poitras*** (33) *son of Patriots Ignace Zenon Poitras and Hélène McGillis* on 8 October 1901 at St-Antoine de Padoue Church, Batoché, NWT (SK); she next married Alexander Jungman about 1929... †

Nine children are known born between 1902 and 1920 at Gabriel's Crossing, NWT (SK) - one died in infancy, another died unknown in childhood; one was a Nun with the Sisters of the Child Jesus Order, and another served overseas during WWII.

♂ **Charles Toussaint Carrière** *son of André Carrière fils and Marie-Anne Rivard* was born in 1821 or on 29 October [ ] at St-Boniface, RRS, - [another dob is 2 November 1833]; being baptized on 3 November 1833 at St-Boniface Parish Church... He (34) married ***Cecile*** *Millet dit* ***Beauchemin*** (25) *daughter of Benjamin Millet dit Beauchemin and Marie Parenteau* on 22 January 1867 at St-Norbert, RRS.

They had ten children born at St-Norbert, RRS, and li Coulée des Tourond's and Batoché, NWT (SK): Five children are known born between 1867 and 1882...

♂ **Damase Carrière** - ***martyr*** - *son of Élie Carrière and Elmire Landry* was born about 1851 at St. Vital Parish District, RRS - he died during the 1885 skirmish in NWT (SK) in Fishing Lake District, being murdered by the Canadiennes; he is one of seven (?) buried in the Exovede mass grave at St-Laurent Churchyard Cemetery, NWT (SK). He m. ***Marie-Pelagie Dumont*** *daughter of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Parenteau and Pelagie Dumont...*; on 4 September 1882, he signed Gabriel Dumont's St-Antoine de Padoue land claims petition; in 1883, Damase and Napoléon Nault traveled from Batoché to St-Boniface to attend the wedding of Jean Marie Poitras and Henriette Riel - sister of Louis "David" Riel ; attended a secret meeting of Franco-Métis on 22 March 1884; was a member of the Exovedate Council at Batoché, 1885.

Five children are known born between 1875 and 1883 in the District of Batoché, at Struther's Lake, north of Kinistino, and at St-Laurent, NWT (SK).

---

* Amelia "Emily" Carrière *daughter of Patriots Damase Carrière - martyr and Marie "Pelagie" Parenteau* is listed among the *Children of the Resistance - infer same...*

† Amelia "Emily" Carrière (46) m. Alexander Jungman (45), whom was born in France to Louis and Angèlique Jungman.

Note: Damase fought at Batoché... on the last day, captured by the Canadian troops, he was mistaken for Riel ; his leg was broken and a rope was tied around his neck and to a wild horse, and he was so hanged by dragging thus - a ***war crime***.

♀ **Eulalie Carrière** *daughter of Élie Carrière and Elmire Landry* married ***Joseph Sauvé*** *son of Joseph Sauvé and Marie-Suzanne Dease*[*] in 1877 at St-Boniface, RRS...

Twelve children are known born between 1879 and 1900 at Batoché, NWT (SK) and other places unknown: Twin girls were born in 1900.

♀ **Genevieve Carrière** *daughter of Andre Carrière and Angelique Dion dit Lyon*was born about October 1825 or on 9 November 1825 at St-Boniface Parish District, RRS; being baptized on 10 November 1825 at St-Boniface Parish Church, St-Boniface, RRS - and she died on 25 July 1884 at Red River District, (MB). She married ***Louis Sansregret dit Pontbriand*** *son of Jean-"Baptiste" Pontbriand Sansregret père and Marguerite Fafard dit Laframboise* before 1846/~1847 at St-Boniface Parish District, RRS.

No children are known.

♀ **Marie-Anne Carrière** *daughter of André Carrière fils and Marie-Anne Rivard* was born on 16 September 1832 at St-Norbert Parish District; being baptized on the same day in the parish church - and she died after 1901 in Fish Creek District, *near Batoché*, NWT. She was a child-bride (15) when she married ***Jean-Baptiste Rocheleau*** (25) *son of Guillaume Rocheleau and Marie Amable Adam dit Taillefer* in 1849 at St-Boniface District, RRS.

Two children are known born ~1864 and ~1866 at St-Boniface, RRS.

♂ **Moïse "Trois-Ponce" Carrière** *son of Moïse Carrière and Josette/Joséphte Beaugrand dit Champagne* was born on 16 February 1851at St-Boniface, (MB) - and he died in 1890 or after 1900 at St-Isidore de Bellevue District; being buried at St-Antoine de Padoue Churchyard Cemetery, Batoché, NWT (SK). He (24) married child-bride ***Elizabeth* (*Isabelle*) *Dumont*** (17) *daughter of Jean Dumont and Domitilde Gravelle dit Gravel* on 5 September 1875 at St-Laurent des Grandin, NWT (SK).

Two sons are known born in 1876 at a place unknown, and 1878 at St-Laurent, NWT (SK).

Note: "Trois-Ponce" and his cousin Noël Champagne warned Gabriel Dumont that there were NWMP coming north from Fort Qu'Appelle, in 1885 - a 200-mile journey northward to Batoché.

♂ **Napoléon Carrière** *son of Élie Carrière and Elmire Elinore Landry* was born about 17 August 1859 at St-Norbert Parish District, RRS - and he died in Jackfish Lake District, (SK). He (23) married *twice widowed* ***Rosalie Rocheleau*** (26) *daughter of Jean Baptiste Rocheleau and Marie-Anne Carrière* in 1882 at Batoché District, NWT (SK): she had two orphaned children *from two previous marriages*; on 4 September

---

[*] Marie-Suzanne Dease *daughter of Charles Johnson Watts Dease and Louise DeMontigny* (*dit Montagnais*).

1882, he signed Gabriel Dumont's Métis land claims petition at St-Antoine de Padoue.

One orphaned child is known from Rosalie's first marriage to Joseph Nault: Louis Nault: b. 1874 at St-Boniface, RRS; one orphaned child is known from he second marriage to Joseph Vandal: Virginie Vandal: b. ~1881, St-Norbert, RRS; five children from this third marriage to Napoléon Carrière are known born between 1883 and 1898 at St-Antoine de Padoue Church, Batoché District, and Fishing Lake District, NWT (SK), and St-Eustache District and St-Malo District, *near LaRochelle*, (MB).

Note: Napoléon and François Vermette were the messengers sent, in 1885, to Prairie Ronde on snowshoes to present Chief Wapahska (White Cap) and Métis Chief Charles Trottier with tobacco...

♂ **Alexandré "*Kee-too-way-how*" ("*Sounding with Flying Wings*") Cayen *dit* Boudreau** *son of Pierre-Narcisse-Joseph Cayen dit Boudreau and Adelaide Kesewetin* "*Catherine*" *Arcand* was born in 1835 at Grantown (formerly known as White Horse Plain District, now known as St-François-Xavier), RRS... He married ***Marie McGillis*** *dit Jerome daughter of Alexander Jerome dit Giroux dit McGillis and Marguerite Bottineau dit Mindemoyea* on 25 September 1855 or 1857 at St-François-Xavier Parish Church, RRS. In the 1880s they were living near the St-Laurent de Grandin Mission; Chief of the Parklands or Willow Cree and the Métis, who were living with the Cree at Muskeg Lake, he was a signatory to Treaty Six, in 1876 - settled on a reserve at Muskeg Lake (Petequakey); on treaty pay list of 1879 and 1880, (as chief - *succeeded by his brother Isidore*); subsequently left the reserve in 1880 to live around Batoché and quit treaty, taking up Métis script...

They had ten children, but older children François, Marguerite, Adélaïde, Alexandré, Marie, and Joseph are not mentioned...: Four children are known born between 1864 and 1874 at Carlton, NWT (SK), and places unknown...: *According to Father Alexis André - two of their children were crippled...*

Note: ***Kee-too-way-how*** played a prominent role during the Resistance of 1885 in which he participated in every battle, on 20 April 1885, he was sent with two horses to go for his people at the Muskeg Lake Reserve; having a great deal of influence with the Natives, he was Gabriel Dumont's envoy to the Assiniboine when requesting their support; the teamsters who had been taken prisoner by Indians in the camp of Pitikwahanapiwiyin ("*Poundmaker*") survived only thanks to his intercession; on 23 May 1885 he *also* submitted the declaration of surrender of Pitikwahanapiwiyin to General Middleton; he was captured on 1 June 1885... and was sentenced to a seven year prison term for his participation in the 1885 Rebellion.

♂ **Alexandré Cayen *dit* Boudreau *fils*** *son of Patriots Alexandré Cayen dit Boudreau and Marie McGillis dit Jerome* was born in 1862 at Moose Mountain, NWT (SK) - and he died of tuberculosis (age 26)... He married ***Marie-Adeline Piché*** *daughter of Patriots Francois Piché and Nancy-Ann Ross...*

One child from the marriage of Patriots Alexandré Cayen dit Boudreau *fils* and Marie-Adeline Piché is known...

♀ **Isabelle Cayen *dit* Boudreau** *daughter of Patriots Alexandré Cayen dit Boudreau and Marie McGillis dit Jerome* was born in February 1866, at the Elbow, *near Carlton*, NWT (SK); or, she may have been born on 10 February 1868, *near Carlton*, NWT (SK); bap. 3 May 1868, St-François-Xavier, RRS... She (20) married ***Albert Trottier*** *son of Joseph Trottier and Thérèse Vallée dit Laplante* on 18 October 1886 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK)...

Three children are known born at a time and place unknown, in 1904 at Medicine Hat, (AB), and in 1909 or 1911 at a place unknown.

♂ **Chief Isidore "*Petequakey*" ("*Comes to Us With the Sound of Wings*") Cayen *dit* Boudreau** *son of Pierre-Narcisse-Joseph Cayen dit Boudreau and Adelaide Kesewetin* "*Catherine*" *Arcand* was born in 1845 at St-Boniface, RRS... He was Métis Chief of the Parklands or Willow Cree at Muskeg Lake, *and the Métis who were living with the Cree*; brother and counselor to Kee-too-way-how *aka* Alexander Cayen *dit* Boudreau; ***Petequakey*** became chief (1880–1889) of the remaining Cree and Métis living in the reserve - after *Kee-too-way-how* left the Muskeg Lake reserve to live around Batoché. He was married twice: His first wife, Marie Cardinal, died on 6 April 1884; he next married ***Marie Tskakwemesit***...

He participated on 26 March 1885 along with the Métis leader Gabriel Dumont at the Battle at Duck Lake, thereafter he led his tribal group to St-Laurent to participate in the defense of Batoché.

♂ **Cayen, Vitaline**: b. 1866...

♀ Rosalie/LaRose Chalifoux was born about 1850... She married Ambroise Fisher...

Eight children known born between 1872 and 1896 at Duck Lake district, NWT (SK).

Note: This family is not mentioned by Barkwell in *Veterans and Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*.

♂ **Charles Adrien Chamberland** *son of Jean-Baptiste Chamberland* * *and Marie-Anne Drolet* was born on 4 August 1827 at Rivière-Du-Loup, Québec - and he died on 21 April 1916... He married ***Christine Johnson***...

Four children are known born between 1854 and 1861 at places unknown...: Adult child Philippe Charles (24) was a Patriot and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *see below*.

♂ **Jean-Philippe Charles Chamberland** *son of Patriots Charles Adrien Chamberland* (*Fr.-Can.*) *and Christine Johnson* was born on 24 August 1861 at St-Patrice de Rivière-du-Loup, Québec - and he died on 28 February 1954, Bellevue, (SK). He left Québec in 1882 and first established him at St-Boniface, where he practiced his profession as a painter in a hotel, and then he went to Prince Albert, in 1884; at

---

* In 1812, Jean-Baptiste Chamberland enlisted in the militia and had participated in the war of 1812 against the United States as a drill sergeant.. In 1819, Jean-Baptiste went to settle in Rivière-du-Loup.

According to Ancestry.com, Jean-Baptiste Chamberland was married eleven times - *having children with most of his wives...*

Batoché he was employed by François-Xavier Letendré *dit* Batoché - *the founder of Batoché*; he was supposedly responsible for Letendré's store during his absence...;[*] taken prisoner, he was forced to cook for the Exovedate. He was married twice: He (31) first married ***Rosanna* Gareau** (22) *youngest child of Antoine Gareau and Marie-Louise Robichaud de St-Jacques l'Achigan* at Batoché on 30 August 1892 - she died on 12 December 1913 *on the operating table in Wakaw hospital of heart disease or cancer of the liver - age 43 yrs*; he married Delia[†] on 24 February 1914 *at Joliette*...

Seven children are known born between 1893 and ~1908 at Bellevue, NWT (SK).

Note: He was forced to participate in the Resistance...

♂ **Capt. Ambroise Beaugrand *dit* Champagne** *son of Patriots Emmanuel Beaugrand dit Champagne and Marie Letendré dit Batoché - a founding family of Batoché*: was born about 1844... He married ***Judith Frederick*** *daughter of Joseph Frederick and Charlotte Morin* in 1865 at St-Joseph, (MT, USA).

Eleven children are known born between 1866 and 1892 on the plains and at Wood Mountain, Lebret, St-Ignace, Willow Bunch, Batoché, and places unknown NWT (SK)...

Note: He was a Captain of the Métis Scouts and led an 80 man cavalry to extricate Gabriel Dumont and his men, who were surrounded at li Coulée des Tourond's.

♂ **Bazile Cleophas Beaugrand *dit* Champagne** *son of Patriots Emmanuel Beaugrand dit Champagne and Marie Letendré dit Batoché - a founding family of Batoché* was born on 15 January 1853 at Pine Creek, NWT (MB); being baptized on 1 May 1853 at Assumption Pembina Dakota Territory, (ND, USA)... He (21) married ***Elise Lafournaise*** (20) *daughter of Joseph Lafournaise and Suzanne Vallée* on 7 April 1874 at Wood Mountain, NWT (SK)...

Twelve children are known born between 1876 and 1891 on the plains, at Wood Mountain, Regina, Lebret, and Batoché, NWT (SK): Three children died between 1881 and 1883... and one child, Marie, born in October 1885, died in April 1886 *probably due to the hardships imposed upon the French-speaking Métis during the early stages of the Occupation.*

Note: Bazile was a conscript and had to be coerced into resisting the invasion...

♀ **Elise Champagne *dit* Beaugrand** *daughter of Patriots Emmanuel Beaugrand dit Champagne and Marie Letendré dit Batoché - a founding family of Batoché* was born on 30 November 1859; being baptized on 24 April 1860 at St-Norbert, RRS; or, possibly being born in 1862 at Lac Qu'Appelle, NWT (SK)... She married ***Jean-***

---

[*] Xavier Letendré *dit* Batoché had left his shop to take refuge in one of his posts in the northern District of Saskatchewan; his son, Charles-Eugene Boucher was left in charge of the store at Batoché; it is therefore unlikely that Mr. Chamberland was employed by Xavier Letendré in his shop; on the other hand, Letendré had left his mother and her two daughters at home and the house was used by the War Council of the Métis.

[†] The widow simply could not adapt to western Canada and especially the isolation of life on a farm in Bellevue. She had, according Reine Aimée, no use for children of Jean-Philippe and Rosanna; after two years, Jean-Philippe had to convince Father Chauvin send this woman home in the East and even put in an asylum. Jean-Philippe continued his life as a farmer until his death in Bellevue.

Baptiste Parenteau fils *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Parenteau and Marie-Pelagie Dumont* in 1876 (*at Winnipeg*)...

One child is known born in 1882 at Saskatoon, NWT (SK).

♀ **Elizabeth Beaugrand *dit* Champagne** - *widow - daughter of Patriots Emmanuel Beaugrand dit Champagne and Marie Letendré dit Batoché - a founding family of Batoché* was born on 30 August 1853 at Pine Creek, NWT (MB)... She was married twice: She first married Joseph Azure* *son of Joseph Azure and Angèlique Martel* on 29 December 1873 at Lebret, NWT (SK) - *three children are known*; a widow - she next married ***Joseph Vandal*** *son of Patriots Capt. Jean-Baptiste Vandal père and Marie Primeau* on 14 July 1879 at St-Boniface Cathedral, St-Boniface, (MB) - *three children are known*...

Three children of Joseph Azure are known born between 1876 and 1877 at Willow Bunch and Wood Mountain/Cypress Hills (Montagne de Cypries), NWT (SK). Three children of ***Joseph Vandal*** are known born between 1880 and 1884 at Batoché and Battleford, NWT (SK).

♂ **Emmanuel Beaugrand dit Champagne** *son of Emmanuel Beaugrand dit Champagne and Marguerite Larocque* (*Blackfoot*) was born at Pembina, (ND, USA) - and he died on 29 September 1904 at Batoché, NWT (SK). He married ***Marie Letendré dit Batoché*** *daughter of Louison Letendré dit Batoché and Marie Julie Hallett*...; enumerated in the 1850 Census of the Minnesota Territory; on the 1854 Treaty List for Indians of Lake Superior and the Mississippi - *a mixed-blood of the Pembina Band living at St-Joseph*; a member of the Turtle Mountain Band in 1869; living at Wood Mountain in 1870; living at St-Laurent by 1877; farmer and fur trader; a founding family of Batoché...; god-father to ***Marie-Antoinette*** - *the bell of Batoché*.

Five of their mature children participated in the Resistance: ***Ambroise*** (41), ***Marie*** (41), ***Bazile Cleophas*** (32), ***Elizabeth***, and ***Elise*** (26) - *refer to each*...: *Two of their adult children, Angèlique* (40) *and Abraham* (37) *were not among the Patriots*...

Note: During the Resistance, the followers of *Parklands or Willow Cree* Chiefs Küpeyakwüskonam (*One Arrow*; *Une Flèche*) and Kamdyistowesit (*Beardy*) camped behind the Champagne house and store - these were pillaged by the marauding Canadian troops after the Battle of Batoché: Gen. Middleton stole their valuable horses and riding equipment. When captured, on 19 May 1885, Emmanuel did not even have a coat, and his wife and children had nothing but the clothes on their backs. He was not eligible for compensation for losses because he had participated as part of Riel 's Exovedate Council: He plead guilty on 14 August 1885, in Regina, and was conditionally discharged for his part in the Rebellion...

♀ **Marie Beaugrand *dit* Champagne** *daughter of Patriots Emmanuel Beaugrand dit Champagne and Marie Letendré dit Batoché - a founding family of Batoché* was born about 1844 at Red River, White Horse Plains, RRS... She married ***Alexander Gosselin*** *son of Michel Gosselin Dit Comtois and Josette Deschamps* on 3 June 1861 at the Roman Catholic Church, Assumption, Pembina, (ND, USA); or, they may have been married in 1861 at Red River, White Horse Plains, RRS...

---

* Joseph Azure: b. ~1853; d. ~1878.

Thirteen children are known born between about 1862 and 1884 at Red River and Pembina Dakota Territory, (USA), Willow Bunch, Cypress Hills (Monatgne de Cypries), Wood Mountain, and Regina, NWT (SK), and on the prairie...

♂ **Nazaire Champagne** *son of Patriots Capt. Ambroise Beaugrand dit Champagne and Judith Frederick* was born in February 1866, on the plains...

♂ **Pierre Beaugrand dit Champagne** *son of Emmanuel Beaugrand dit Champagne and Marguerite Larocque* (*Blackfoot*) was born on 16 May 1833 at St-Boniface, RRS; being baptized on 17 May 1833at St-Boniface, RRS... He married ***Marguerite Beauchamp*** *daughter of Charles Beauchamp and Catherine Falardeau* before 1851...; Métis buffalo hunter from St-Joseph/Pembina area; on the 1854 Treaty List for Indians of Lake Superior and the Mississippi - *a mixed-blood of the Red Lake and Pembina*; participated in the 1869/70 Resistance *in Manitoba* - one of the guards detailed to the Orangeman Thomas Scott - and one of the six man firing squad

Nine children are known born between 1850 and 1874 at places unknown...: One child, Alexandré, died young - (age 4).

♂ **Daniel Charette *père*** *son of Joseph Charette and Marie Gosselin* was born on 6 July 1840... He married ***Marie-Anne Bélanger*** on 8 Jan 1861 at St-Norbert, RRS...

Six children are known born between 1860/61 and 1874 at St-Norbert, RRS...

♂ *Charette, Daniel fils - son of Patriots Daniel Charette and Marie-Anne-Belanger*: b. 5 December 1865, St Norbert, RRS; bap. 6 December 1865, St-Norbert, RRS; he (22) m. ***Marie- Alexandrine Parenteau*** (20) *daughter of Joseph Daudais Parenteau and Julie Houle* on 2 August 1887 Duck Lake, NWT (SK); d. 1942; bur. 1942, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Four children were born at St-Laurent, Duck Lake, Batoché, and Jackfish Lake, NWT (SK) - *one is known...*

♂ **Charette, Joseph *père*** - *son of Joseph Charette and Marie Gosselin* : b. 1841; he m. ***Rosalie Collins*** *daughter of Baptiste Collins and Bethsey Honore...*; d. March 1890, Duck Lake, NWT (SK); bur. Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

Eight children are known born bef. 1869 and 1882 at St-Norbert, RRS, and Cypress Hills and Wood Mountain, NWT (SK) and places unknown; including twins Marie-Celina and Frederick: b. 1880...

♂ **Charette, Joseph *fils*** - *son of Joseph Charette père and Rosalie Collins*: b. 1867; d. November 1890; bur. Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

♀ **Charette, Marie-Anne**: b. 22 December 1862; she m. ***Élie Nault*** *son of André Nault and Anastasia Landry...*

There were 21 children born to Élie and Mary Anne (Charette) Nault, fourteen are known to have survived to adulthood: Twins were born in 18982 - one died in 1924, as the result of drinking "bad water"; one was killed in the First Great War (World War I); and one died during the flu epidemic in 1918.

♀ **Charette, Marie-Celina**[*] - *daughter of Patriots Joseph Charette and Rosalie Collin*: b. 6 August 1870; or, b. 1880, Wood Mountain, NWT (SK); bap. 7 August 1871, St-Norbert, RRS; she m. ***William Piché*** *son of Patriots Francois Piché and Nancy-Ann Ross* on 17 January 1887 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

No children are known.

♀ **Chartrand, Louise** - *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Chartrand and Louise Stevens* (*Native*): b. ~1840; or, b. 1854; she m. ***Jean-Baptiste Larocque*** *son of Charles Antoine Larocque and Catherine Lafournaise dit Macon* on 4 December 1862, St-Boniface, RRS; d. ~1938 - age 98 yrs.

Four children are known born between 1867 and 1872 at St-Boniface district, RRS, St-Boniface district, (MB), and Lac Qu'Appelle, NWT (SK), their first child being born at a place unknown...

♀ **Chatelain, Marie-Louise** [*Catherine dit Attak A Koup*] : b. 1850; she m. ***Daniel Plouf dit Villebrun*** in 1871...

Eight children are known born between 1869 and after 1884 at Carlton and at Battleford and Fort Pitt, NWT (SK), and other places unknown...

♂ **HBC Chief Factor Clarke, Lawrence**[†] - *son of Lawrence Clarke*: b. 26 June 1832, Fermoy (Ireland); the HBC hired Clarke on 1 June 1851 at the age of 20; his career took him to several North-West posts including Fort Chipewyan (AB) and Fond du Lac (SK) on lake Athabasca, 1852-1853, Fort Rae and Fort Resolution on Great Slave Lake (NWT), 1854-1863. After 1863 he served in the Cumberland District (SK) at Fort à la Corne, Carlton House and at Prince Albert. Lawrence Clarke first m. Jane Bell[‡] *daughter of John Bell - an HBC employee*: twin girls were born on 19 and 22 January 1862. Lawrence Clarke next m. ***Catherine* (*Katherine*) "*Kate*" *McKay*** *daughter of William McKay II and Mary Jane Cook* on 25 April 1874...; he d. 5 October 1890, Prince Albert, NWT (SK).

Nine children are known born between bef. 1875 and aft 1887 at Fort Carlton, NWT (SK) and places unknown...

> Holding a senior HBC position, Clarke regarded himself as the most important man in the Saskatchewan District, with responsibilities extending beyond the fur trade, and was active in cultural and commercial affairs. He worked to gather support for Bishop John McLean's efforts in 1879 to establish Emmanuel College in Prince Albert, which it was hoped would develop into a university of Saskatchewan. Clarke himself donated money for its construction and for scholarships. He also supported the development of steamboat traffic on the North Saskatchewan River and provided

---

[*] In *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*, Barkwell erroneously lists William Piché and twin Marie-Celina Charette (b. 1880) as being espoused at the time of the Invasion - (*if so, she would have been a child-bride of age 15*). She is listed as a Child of the Resistance.

[†] He was considered by some of his contemporaries to be temperamentally unsuited for dealing with the large and restive Indian and Métis population of his District. He was actively disliked by many, and was even suspected of hoping to speculate profitably in the Métis land scrip which would be distributed by the government if his efforts were successful.

[‡] Jane Bell Clarke was born on 14 May 1856 Fort Rae...

financial assistance with the bringing of telegraph and railway services to Prince Albert. In 1881 his public career reached a climax when he became the first man from the North-West Territories to be elected to a legislative post, taking his place on the Council of the North-West Territories for the new District of Lorne. The council sat only 17 days during Clarke's two-year term, and although he was an active member his sole contribution of importance was a resolution calling on the federal government to extinguish Métis land claims. The establishment of a land office in Prince Albert shortly afterward is usually seen as a consequence of his work.

Arrogant and peremptory, however, he was considered by some of his contemporaries to be temperamentally unsuited for dealing with the large and restive Indian and Métis population of his District. He was actively disliked by many, and was even suspected of hoping to speculate profitably in the Métis land scrip which would be distributed by the government if his efforts were successful.

As the relations between whites and Métis deteriorated over the next ten years, so did Clarke's with Métis activists. Indeed, it was widely held in the territories that his rash behaviour was partly responsible for the outbreak of rebellion in 1885.

Dictionary of Canadian Bibliography, Stanley Gordon

♂ **Collins, Maxime** - *son of Jean-Baptiste Collin and Elizabeth dit Allary*: b. 1844...; he m. ***Marguerite Ouellette***...

Six children are known born bef. 1873 and 1884 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK) and places unknown.

♀ **Collins, Rosalie** - *daughter of Baptiste Collins and Bethsey Honore*: b. 1842; she m. ***Joseph Charette père*** *son of Joseph Charette and Marie Gosselin...*

Eight children are known born bef. 1869 and 1882 at St-Norbert, RRS, and Cypress Hills and Wood Mountain, NWT (SK) and places unknown; including twins Marie-Celina and Frederick: b. 1880...

♀ **Cook, Letitia** (47) - *daughter of Rev. Charles Cook*[*] *and Mary Ann Lyons*: b. 13 November 1838, St Paul's (Middlechurch);[†] bap. 13 November 1838; d. 22 June 1903, Halcro District, NWT (SK); bur. St-Andrew's, RRS.

Ten children are known born between 1857 and 1882 at High Bluff, Poplar Point St-Andrew's, RRS, and St. Mary's, Portage la Prairie, (MB), and other places unknown...

♀ **Cook, Mary Jane** - *daughter of Joseph Cook and Catherine Sinclair - grand-daughter of William Hemmings Cook and Kahnapawanakan*: b. 1824/25, Cumberland House, Rupert's Land; chrs. 19 April 1825, St-John's, Red River, Rupert's Land; she m. ***William McKay II*** *son of John Richards McKay and Harriet Ballenden* on 5 November 1846 at St-John's, Red River, Rupert's Land; d. 6 May 1917, Meskanaw, (SK).

---

[*] Charles Cook was born somewhere between about 1805 and 1810 in the Nelson River District, son of Englishman William Hemmings Cook (1768-1846) and one of his Indian wives, either Kahnapawanakan or Mary Agathas Cocking. His father became the Hudson's Bay Company (HBC) Chief Factor at York Factory.

[†] During the summer of 1824 Rev. Jones built a second church, Middle Church (St-Paul's) and a day-school, a few miles (6 miles or so) downstream (Image Plain) from the original mission at the Upper Church (St-John's).

Ten children are known born between 1847 and 1864 at Swan River, Fort Pelly, and Fort Ellice, Rupert's Land,* and Touchwood Hills, (SK). Adult children ***Thomas*** (36), ***Catherine* (*Katherine*) "*Kate*"** (34), ***William*** (32), and ***Angus*** (27) supported the Dominion government during the 1885 Invasion of the South Branch - refer to each. Other adult children - *Harriet*, *George*, *Henry*, *Gilbert*, *James*, and *Joseph*, were not mentioned among the Patriots...

♀ **Cook, Sophia** - *daughter of William Hemmings Cook and Mary Agathas "Mith-coo-coo-man E'Squaw" Cocking - daughter of Mathew Cocking and A-pis-ta-Squa-sish*: b. 1827, RRS; she m. ***Joseph Halcrow*** *son of Thomas Halcro dit Halcrow and Mary Sutherland*...; d. 1888.

Adult child Nancy Ann (42) was a Patriot and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *see supra*. Adult children Jemima (33), Barbara (31), Mary (37), and Sophia (22), are not mentioned amongst the Rebellion Activists.

♀ **Courchêne, Cecile** - *daughter of François Courchene and Françoise Beauchamp*: b. 1837, RRS; she m. ***(Jean)-Baptiste Ouellette Sr****. son of Patriots Joseph Ouellette fils and Thérèse "Thirse" Elizabeth Houle* in 1858 at Pembina, (ND, USA)...

Ten children are known born between 1859 and 1881 at St-Boniface Parish District, RRS, Stettler or Fort Edmonton (AB), on the prairie, and other places unknown. Adult children Jean-Baptiste (26), Bernard (21), and Abraham (18), were Patriots who resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*.

♀ **Courchêne, Marguerite** - *daughter of François Courchene and Françoise Beauchamp*: b. 15 July 1832; she m. ***Charles Martin Lavallée*** *son of Martin Lavallée* (*Fr.-Can.*) *and Marie Lambert dit Robert* (*Métis*) bef. 1852...

Older children John (33), Pierre "Mac" (29), Charles fils (27), Louis Philippe (22), Joséphte (20), and Marie (18), were all Patriots who resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*. Three other children were born between 1869 and 1874 at places unknown...

Note: Son Joseph Lavallée (b. ~1854 - d. bef. 1881) m. Marie Boucher *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Boucher and Caroline Lespérance* - one orphaned child is known...: Note: *Marie next m. Odilon St-Denis, a NWMP officer living at Batoché in 1901-infer*.

♂ **Cromarty, William** Edward - *son of John Cromarty and Catherine Park*: b. 1866, NWT; he m. ***Mary Ann Hourie*** *daughter of George Hourie and Ellen Eleanor Cook*...; d. 19 June 1841, Holy Island, Northumberland, England.

Seventeen children are known born between 1862/63 and 1889 at Poplar Point, NWT (MB) and Birch Hills, NWT (SK) and places unknown: four died in infancy, twins were born in 1870, and one son died of his wounds in France, 1917.

Cyr *dit* Sayer, *see* ***Sayer***

---

* Fort Ellice was a Hudson's Bay Company trading post built in 1831 in Rupert's Land near the junction of the Assiniboine and Qu'Appelle Rivers.

D

♂ **Daniel, Johnnie** "Jackfish" - *son of William Daniel and Margaret Linklater*: b. 25 August 1847, St-Andrews, RRS; he m. married ***Mary Margaret McIver*** *daughter of Allen McIver and Elizabeth Beeds* on 5 July 1867 at St-Mary's, Portage la Prairie, NWT (MB)...; worked for HBC at Fort Ellice and Fort Pelly; free trader, scout, and interpreter for the NWMP; at the time of the 1885 Resistance he was a treaty Indian, but withdrew from treaty afterwards...

Five children are known born between ~1868 and ~1884 at Fort Pelly and places unknown: One son died young and two sons were killed in battle in World War I...

♀ **Datrine aka Pte Sanwin** (Lakota Sioux): she m. **"*Big Joe*" *Nupa Kikte Ferguson***...

♀ **Dauphinais, Clemence** - *daughter of François-Xavier Dauphinais dit Genthon and Françoise Paul*: b. 20 September 1860; she m. ***Noel Gervais*** *son of Patriots Basile Gervais and Françoise Ledoux* on 8 February 1881 at St-François-Xavier, Marquette, RRS...

Two children are known born in 1883 at, St-François-Xavier, (MB) and in 1884 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

♀ **Dauphinais, Marie-"Flavie"** - *daughter of François-Xavier Dauphinais and Françoise Paul*: b. 1854, St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS; m. *Joseph* ***Josué Breland*** *son of Pascal Dubois Breland*[*] *and Marie-Thérèse Rose Grant*; d. 1932, Maple Creek, (SK).

Six children are known born between 1876 and 1882, in the Cypress Hills District, NWT (SK), and others places unknown...: twins, John and James, were born in 1880, in the Cypress Hills...: Joseph, *also*, was born (and died) in September 1880... - so, it is possible that John, James, and Joseph were triplets!

♂ **Davis, Louis** - *son of Jean-Baptiste Davis and Julienne Dussiaume dit Desnommé*: b. 28 May 1856; he m. ***Thérèse Desjarlais*** *daughter of Patriots André Desjarlais and Joséphte Fagnant* at St-François-Xavier, RRS...

Three children are known born between 1876 and 1896 at Moose Mountain, NWT (AB), in North Dakota, *and at a place unknown*...

Decoteau, *see* **Descôtéaux**

♂ **Delorme, Cassimer** - *son of François Delorme and Angèlique Malaterre*: b. 20 September 1847, St-Eustache, NWT (MB); he first m. Marguerite Sorrane; he next m. ***Elizabeth Marguerite Swain*** *daughter of John Swain and Elizabeth Lillie*...

Two children are known born aft. 1882 at places unknown...

---

[*] "Le Roi de Traiteurs" - "King of the Traders"

♀ **Delorme, Catherine Hénault *dit*** - *daughter of Urbaine Hénault Delorme Sr. and Madeleine Vivier*: b. January 1825; she m. ***Donald Daniel Ross - martyr*** *son of Hugh Louis Ross and Sarah Sally Short*...; d. 1895.

Twelve children are known born between 1849 and 1873 at St-François-Xavier, RRS, and other places unknown: Adult child Catherine died in 1972; Adult children William (34), Élise (32), and Marguerite (30), were not among the Patriots...: Élise and Marguerite have been included among the Daughters of the Resistance, (*see, Children of the Resistance*); adult child Blandine (28) was a Patriot and resisted the Dominion Invasion - refer to same.

Note: Catherine was a heroine of the Resistance. She attended to her dying husband on the field of battle.

♂ **Delorme *dit* Bidou, Jean-Baptiste** - *son of Baptiste Delorme and Catherine*: b. ~1831, Norway House, NWT (MB; he m. ***Marguerite Paquin dit Pépin*** *daughter of Antoine Pépin and Marguerite Davis* on 8 January 1855 at Assumption, Pembina; d.17 July 1894 - at age 62.

Sixteen children are known born between bef. 1856 and 1879 at Assumption, Pembina, St-Boniface, RRS, St-Eustache, NWT (MB), and Carlton and Touchwood Hills, NWT (SK), and places unknown...: twins were born in June 1863 and October 1867; four children died in infancy...

♂ **Delorme, Joseph** - *son of Urbaine Hénault Delorme Sr. and Madeleine Vivier*: b. 1 February 1849, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he served on the court martial that condemned Orangeman Thomas Scott to death in 1870; he m. ***Lizette "Liza" McLeod*** *daughter of Joseph McLeod and Lisette Marchand dit Lapierre* on 9 February 1875 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; moved to li Coulée des Tourond's on the South Saskatchewan in 1882...

Five children are known born between 1876 and 1885 at Fort Walsh and Cypress Hills (Monatgne de Cypries), NWT (SK), and Calgary, NWT (AB).

Note: Joseph Delorme and Patrice Tourond served as principal lieutenants to Gabriel Dumont during the 1885 Resistance. Joseph, captured by the English at Batoché, was severely wounded - shot through the thigh so that he lost both testicles - he was crippled for life.

♀ **Delorme, Julienne** - *daughter of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Delorme dit Bidou and Marguerite Paquin dit Pépin*: b. 30 June 1863, St-Boniface Parish District, NWT S(K); bap. 1 July 1863, St-Boniface Parish Church , RRS; she (19) m. ***John William Fiddler*** (22) *on of Patriots Capt. William Fiddler and Marguerite McGillis* on13 February 1882, St-Eustache, (MB); d. July 1949, Batoché District, (SK).

Thirteen children are known born between 1884 and 1900 at Carlton and Fish Creek, NWT (SK), and other places (and times) unknown...

♀ **Delorme, Madeleine/Magdeleine** - *daughter of Urbaine Delorme and Marie Desmarais*: b. 15 November 1867 [*or*1868], St-François-Xavier or St-Boniface, RRS; a child-bride she (17) m. ***Ludger Eucher Gareau*** (29) *son of Antoine Gareau Jr. and*

Marie-Louise Robichaud on 16 September 1884, St-Antoine de Padoue Church, Batoché, NWT (SK);* d. 20 January 1958, Pincher Creek, (AB)

Eleven children are known born between 1885 and after 1898 at Batoche, NWT (SK), and Pincher Creek, NWT (AB).

♀ **Delorme, Marie** (28) - *daughter of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Delorme dit Bidou and Marguerite Paquin dit Pépin*: b. 24 December 1857; bap. 25 December 1857, Assumption, Pembina (ND, USA); a child-bride, she (17) m. François Larivière (20) *son of Louis Larivière and Marie Lambert* on 3 February 1874 at St-Eustache, (MB)...

No children are known.

♂ **Delorme, Norbert Alexis** - *son of Patriots Norbert "Mankachee" Delorme and Charlotte Gervais*: b. 16 September 1861, St-François-Xavier, RRS; bap. 16 September 1861, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he (22) m. Josephine Hamelin *daughter of Augustin Hamelin dit Azure and Marie Desjarlais* on 7 August 1883, St-Thomas, Duhamel, NWT (AB). As of 7 August 1883, he was also known as Alexandré Delorme.

Three children are known born between 1885 and 1888 at St-Thomas, Duhamel, NWT (AB).

♂ **Hénault *dit* Delorme, Norbert "Mankachee"** - *son of Urbaine Hénault Delorme Sr. and Madeleine Vivier*: b. 1837, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he m. four times: he was first m. to Françoise Houle (1811-68) - one child is known to have been born of this union: Ambroise Delorme (b. 1857, St-Laurent); Norbert next m. Isabelle Lapierre in 1860 - five children are known to be born of this union - *as listed*; he next m. ***Charlotte Gervais*** *daughter of Patriots Alexis Gervais and Madeleine Fagnant* - and they hunted buffalo on the plains for many years; he was one of the Métis buffalo hunters who signed the Lac Qu'Appelle petition in 1874; he *also* signed the Cypress Hills petition in 1878; he settled at St-Laurent on the South Saskatchewan in 1880, and worked as a freighter for the HBC; Norbert also m. Marie Desmarais *daughter of Joseph Desmarais and Adelaide Clermont - but she later m. Cuthbert Gervais, and then she next m. Urbaine Delorme*. He d. 1860.

One child is known born of Françoise Houle...; five children are known born of Isabelle Lapierre...; nine children of ***Charlotte Gervais*** are known born between 1858 and 1881 at places unknown...: *Older children William* (27), *Alexandré* (25), *and Moïse* (23), *are not listed amongst the Patriots - although old enough to have participated in the Resistance...*

Note: Norbert was a member of Riel 's 16 man Exovedate Council at Batoché in 1885; his St-Laurent home served as military headquarters; he was sent to Battleford to enlist the help of the Natives there - he and Chief Kamiokisihkwew (Fine Day) took some prisoners at Bresaylor Settlement. He led the Métis fighters during the Battle at Cut Knife Hill. He fled to Montana, and then moved to Alberta after 1885...

---

* Barkwell has Napoleon Gareau m. Madeleine/Magdeleine Delorme in *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*.

♀ **Delorme, Philomène** - *daughter of Joseph Esnault dit Delorme and Brigitte Plouf dit Villebrun*: b. 4 June 1847, St-Norbert, RRS; she married ***Abraham Belanger*** *son of Abraham Belanger and Marie-Anne Versailles* on 21 June 1870, St-Norbert, (MB); she was a school-teacher; d. 6 March 1927, St-Hippolyte, (SK)

Twelve children are known to have been born between 1871 and 1889 at St-Norbert and St-Jean-Baptiste, (MB), and St-Antoine-de-Padoue, Batoché District, and St-Louis, NWT (SK).

♀ **Delorme, Rosalie** - *daughter of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Delorme dit Bidou and Marguerite Paquin dit Pépin*: b. and bap. 1 October 1867, St-Boniface; she first m. Charles Lavallée *fils son of Patriots Charles Martin Lavallée and Marguerite Courchene* on 12 January 1886 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK); she next married ***James Fiddler*** *son of Patriots Capt. William Fiddler and Marguerite McGillis* on 11 July 1893 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK); a widow, she next m. her brother-in-law John William Fiddler *son of Patriots William Fiddler and Marguerite McGillis...*

No children are known of the first marriage to Charles Lavallée. Seven children of the second marriage to ***James Fiddler*** are known born between before 1894 and 1906 at Batoché, NWT, (SK), and other places unknown...: The three youngest, born between 1903 and 1906, died in infancy. Note: *Ancestry.com attributes the seven children from her second marriage to James Fiddler to a supposed third marriage to brother-in-law John William Fiddler... - infer.*

♀ **Delorme, Rose** - *daughter of Urbaine Hénault Delorme Sr. and Madeleine Vivier*: b. 4 January 1839; she m. ***John Pritchard*** *son of William Pritchard and Marie Fleury* on 5 May 1863 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; d. 1897.

Ten children are known born between 1865 and 1892 at Rocky Mountain House, Black Mud, near Saddle Lake, and Red Deer River, NWT (AB), and at St-François-Xavier, (MB), and Frog Lake, NWT (SK), and other places unknown.

♂ **Delorme, William John** - *son of Patriots Norbert "Mankachee" Hénault dit Delorme and Charlotte Gervais*: b. 24 December 1858, St-François-Xavier, RRS; bap. 26 November 1859, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he (20) first m. Adelaide Cayen *dit* Boudreau[*] *daughter of Patriots Alexandré Cayen dit Boudreau and Marie McGillis* on 18 November 1878 at St-Vital, Battleford, NWT (SK); he (23) next m. ***Joséphte Desjarlais*** *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Desjarlais and Joséphte Fleury* on 9 August 1881 at St-Vital, , Battleford, NWT (SK); d. 1889.

Five children of Joséphte are known...

♂ **Deschamps, (Jean)-Baptiste**[†] - *son of Jean-Baptiste Deschamps and Isabelle Allary dit Henry*: b. Jul. 1852 St. Charles, RRS; he first m. Elise Arcand Mistaskamik ~1875

---

[*] In *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*, Barkwell erroneously lists Adelaide Cayen *dit* Boudreau as William John Delorme's wife during events of 1885.

[†] Ancestry.com erroneously has Jean-Baptiste Deschamps m. five times, siring children from four of these unions - *in some cases simultaneously, both in Québec and in the North-West Territories*. Barkwell only lists one wife: (Jean)-Baptiste Deschamps m. Catherine Vandal. Note: Library and Archives Canada has "Johnny" Deschamps (b. 1852, St-Charles) m. Elise Arcand Mistaskamik in 1875 at Qu'Appelle, NWT (SK): Ancestry.com has her born in that same year.

at Qu'Appelle, NWT (SK); he next m. ***Catherine Vandal*** *daughter of Joseph Vandal and Louise Dupuis*...; they lived at Calgary, NWY (AB), and at li Coulée des Tourond's,. NWT (SK)... - *his name appears on the treaty list of a nearby reserve*.

Six children are known born between 1872 and 1882 at Fort Edmonton, NWT (AB) and other places unknown...: including twins, born in 1875.

♀ **Deschamps, Isabelle** - *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Deschamps and Isabelle Allary dit Henry*: b. 1855; she m. ***François Vandal*** *son of Joseph Vandal and Louise Dupuis*...

No children are known.

♀ **Deschamps, Madeleine** - *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Deschamps and Isabelle Allary dit Henry*: b. 1859, St-François-Xavier, RRS; she m. ***Napoléon* (*Noel*) *Turcotte*** *son of Jean-Baptiste Turcotte and Angélique Pocha dit Paquin* on 7 May 1883 at St-Ignace, Willow Bunch, NWT (SK)...

Two children are known born in 1883 somewhere between Regina and Wood Mountain, NWT (SK), and in 1885 at a place unknown.

♂ **Descôtéaux (Decoteau), Pierre *aka* Peter Dakota**:* he m. ***Marie Wuttunee***...

♂ **Desjarlais, André** - *François Desjarlais and Madeleine Roy*:† b. Spring 1822, NWT; he was a hunter; he (25) married ***Joséphte Fagnant*** *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Fagnant and Joséphte Monet* on 11 January 1847 at St-François-Xavier, RRS...

Eight of nine children are known born between 1848 and 1870 at St-François-Xavier, RRS, and Lebret, NWT (SK)...: two children died age 1, one died age 12, one age 19, and another age 21.

♀ **Desjarlais, Cecile** (38) - *daughter of Charles Desjarlais and Marguerite Montour - daughter of Robert Bonhomme Montour and Marguerite or Marie-Joséphte Spence*: b. 1840; she m. ***Jonas Moreau***...

Six children are known born between 1867 or ~1870, at a place unknown, and 1883 at Edmonton, NWT (AB) and Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

♂ **Desjarlais, François "Chief Pe-yah-sis"** - *son of Joseph Antoine Ladouceur dit Desjarlais and Joséphte Suzette/Lizette Cardinal*: b: 1822 *or* 1824, Beaver River District, NWT (AB); bap. 4 November 1844, Fort des Prairie, Ile la Crosse District, NWT (SK); he first m. Euphrosine Auger *daughter of Antoine Augustin dit Baptiste Auger and Marie Nipissing* on 25 April 1845 at Fort des Prairie, Lac la Biché - *she died* (*44*) *on 31 August 1873*; he next m. ***Marie Cardinal dit Fleury*** *daughter of Wappi-mosti-osnos Cardinal and ? Fleury* in 1874 at Red Deer River, (AB); he d: 1899 in Battleford District, NWT (SK).

---

* It is unknown as to whether or not this is the same Pierre Descôtéaux aka Pierre Dakota m. Isabelle Dufresne *daughter of Edouard François Dufresne* (*Fr-Can*) *and Marguerite Mondion/Moignon* (*Métis*).

† Ancestry.com has François Desjarlais: b. 1784, Contrecoeur, Québec; he first m. Madeleine Roy... - *seven children are known*; he next m. Françoise Roy...; d. 1869, St-François-Xavier, RRS. Ancestry.com has Madeleine Roy: b. 1775, Québec; she m. François Desjarlais... - *seven children are known*; d. 12 May 1869, St-François-Xavier, RRS. Ancestry.com has Françoise Roy... - *no children are known*: b. 1775; d. 24 May 1869, St-François-Xavier, RRS.

Twelve children of the first marriage to Euphrosine Auger are known born between 1846 and after 1871 at Lac la Biché, NWT (AB), on the plains, and at places unknown. Older children Angèle (39), Guillaume (35), Marguerite (31), Christine (29), Joseph (28), and "Na-pa-sis" (27), are not listed among the Rebellion Activists: younger orphaned children were probably cared for by their older sisters both before and after François took another wife! Two children are known from this second marriage...

♀ **Desjarlais, Joséphte** - *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Desjarlais and Joséphte Fleury*: b. 12 February 1863; chrs. 15 October 1865, St- François-Xavier, RRS; she m. ***William John Delorme*** *son of Patriots Norbert "Mankachee" Hénault dit Delorme and Charlotte Gervais* on 9 August 1881 at St-Vital, , Battleford, NWT (SK); d. 1936.

Five children of Joséphte are known...

♀ **Desjarlais, Madeleine** - *daughter of Antoine Desjarlais and Louise Richard*: b. 1857 *or* 4 March 1858, St-François-Xavier, RRS; she (20) m. ***Alexandré Bremner*** *son of Patriots William Bremner and Maria Hogue* on 8 October 1878 at St-Eustache, NWT (MB)...

Three children are known born before 1884 at St-François-Xavier, RRS and St-Louis de Langevin, NWT (SK) and points unknown...

♀ **Desjarlais, Marie** - *daughter of Charles Desjarlais and Marguerite Montour*: b. 12 November 1854, St-Norbert, RRS; she m. ***Alexandré Venne*** in 1876...

One son is known born in 1876 at a place unknown.

♂ **Desjarlais, Michel** - *son of Michel Desjarlais and Julie Bonneau*: b. 24 May 1853, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he m. ***Louise Hamelin*** *daughter of Xavier Hamelin and ? Cadotte...*

Five children are known born between 1877 and 1884 at Lebret, File Hills, Wood Mountain, Fort Qu'Appelle, NWT (SK): two died in infancy...

Note: He was mortally wounded at the Battle of le Coulee des Tourond's/Fish Creek, and died three days later - *his nurses found a piece of his skull in the straw...*

♂ **Desjarlais, Paul** (32) - *son of Patriots André Desjarlais and Joséphte Fagnant*: b. 11 April 1853, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he (21) m. **(*Marie*)-*Marguerite Fiddler*** *daughter of Patriots William Fiddler and Marguerite McGillis* on 8 February 1875 at St-François-Xavier, RRS...

No children are known.

♀ **Desjarlais, Thérèse** - *daughter of Patriots André Desjarlais and Joséphte Fagnant*: b. 1851; she m. ***Louis Davis*** *son of Jean-Baptiste Davis and Julie Desnommé* at St-François-Xavier, RRS...

Three children are known born between 1876 and 1896 at Moose Mountain, NWT (AB), in North Dakota, *and at a place unknown...*

♂ **Desmarais, Jean Michel "John"** - *son of Joseph Desmarais and Marie-"Adelaide" Jannot Clermont*: b: July 1841, St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS; he m. ***Hélène "Ellen" Gosselin*** *daughter of Francois Gosselin and Suzanne/Susan Lafournaise* on 25 September 1869 at St-Norbert Parish, RRS...

Nine children are known born between 1871 and 1884 at St-François-Xavier District, RRS, and at Battleford District, Batoché District Fort Walsh District, and Wood Mountain District, NWT (SK): including twins born in August 1877 who died in infancy (age 5 mos.) in 1878; a son who died (age 2 Yrs.) in 1873, and a son who died in infancy (age 3 days) in 1882 at Batoché, NWT (SK).

♀ **Desnommé, Joséphte** - *daughter of Pierre Desnommé and Madeleine Amiot*: b. 1851, St-Boniface, RRS; she m. ***Louis Racette dit Pelletier***...

Four children are known born between 1870 and 1882 at St François-Xavier Parish district, RRS, and other places unknown..

♀ **Desnoyers, Geneviève** - *daughter of Joseph Sa Ke Nes Desnoyers and Hélène Awattittit* (*Métis or Cree*); she was born in 1864 at Carlton, NWT (SK); she m. ***Goodwin Marchand*** *son of Benjamin Marchand and Marguerite Nadeau*...:* One child is known born in 1882 at Battleford, NWT (SK). She next married Alexandré Duchene in January 1887 at Lake Muskeg... : One illegitimate child is known: Emma (*deceased*).

♂ **Dubois, Ambroise** - *son of Francois Dubois père and Madeleine Laberge*: b. 1854, St-Vital, RRS; he m. ***Angèlique Caron*** *daughter of Patriots John Caron père and Marguerite Dumas*; d. 1916

Ten children are known born between 1882 and 1899 at St-Laurent and Batoche, NWT (SK) *and places unknown*...: five died in 1901...; twins were born in 1899; and one son died in France, 1918.

♀ **Dubois, Florence**† - *daughter of Patriots Maxime Dubois and Catherine Ledoux*: b. 1881

Two children are known born in 1896 and 1900 at Batoché, NWT (SK)...

♂ **Dubois, Maxime** - *son of Francois Dubois père and Madeleine Laberge*: b. 20 December 1853, St-Vital, RRS; he (23) m. ***Catherine Ledoux*** (21) *daughter of Eusebe Ledoux and Louise Desjarlais* in 1876 at St-Louis de Grandin, NWT (SK) - *they were a plains hunting family*; a widower, he remarried ***Marie-Pelagie Parenteau*** *daughter of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Parenteau and Pelagie Dumont - widow of Damase Carrière - martyr*; d. 1920.

---

* Barkwell erroneously lists Geneviève Nadeau as the wife of Goodwin Marchand in Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009.

† ***Florence Dubois*** is erroneously listed as a Rebellion Activist in Barkwell's *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009.* Sometime before 1896, Florence Dubois m. ***Ignace Zenon Poitras fils*** *son of Patriots Ignace Zenon "Betillet" Poitras and Helene McGillis*... and they had two children - *the second dieing in child-birth.* (Florence Dubois is included among the Children of the Resistance - *infer*.)

Seven children are known born between 1878 and 1884 at St-Laurent, Swift Current, St-Albert, Qu'Appelle Mission, Batoché, NWT (SK), *and places unknown*...

Note: He is in the ***prisoners photo*** - and was sentenced on 14 August 1885, at Regina, to seven years imprisonment - *he surrendered him on the advice of Father Vegreville*: he served part of that sentence but was released sometime before 1887. His wife Catherine applied for and received script at Fort Qu'Appelle, in August 1885, while he was in prison - unfortunately, she died the following spring - at age 30.

♀ **Dubois, Rosalie** - *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Dubois and Marie-Anne Laberge*: b. 1859; or, b. 1860, St-Norbert, RRS; she (16 or 17) first m. ***Napoléon Parenteau*** (21) *son of Patriots Alexandré Parenteau and Philomene* "*Isk-we-sis*" *Patenaude* on 12 February 1877...; she next m. Napoléon Frenette *son of Patriots Pierre Parenteau and Marie Anne Caron*...; d. 1905.

Ten children* are known born between 1878 and 1903 at Qu'Appelle Mission, Batoché, NWT, (SK), and other places unknown...

♂ **Ducharme, Charles**: d. 12 May 1885, Fall of Batoché...

♀ **Dufresne, Isabelle** - *daughter of Edouard François Dufresne*† (*Fr.-Can.*) *and Marguerite Mondion/Moignon* (*Métis*): b. 1856, Moose Lake, Athabasca, NWT (AB); she first m. ***Isidore Pambrum*** *of Lac La Biché* in 1875/76 at Fort Pitt, NWT (SK); she next m. Pierre Descôtéaux...‡ - *one child is known*...

Six children are known born between before 1877 and 1885 at Lac la Biché, Battleford, Bresaylor, and Fort Pitt, NWT (SK), and at other places and times unknown. One other child of Pierre Descôtéaux is known born in 1885 at Eagle Hills, NWT (SK) - although he died in early 1887...

♀ **Dumas, Angélique** - *daughter of Patriots Michel Dumas and Henriette Landry*: b. 22 September 1850, St-Vital Parish District, RRS; his third wife, she m. widower ***Louis Eugene Letendré dit Batoché*** *son of Louison Letendré dit Batoché and Marie Julie Hallett* on 7 June 1869 at St-Boniface Parish Church, Red River District; they lived at St-Louis de Langevin, NWT (SK); d. 17 October 1916, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Thirteen children are known born between 1870 and 1893 at St-Boniface district and St-Laurent des Grandin Mission Settlement district, NWT (SK).

---

* Ancestry.com attributes seven of Rosalie Dubois' children to Napoléon Parenteau *son of Alexandré Parenteau and Philomene Patenaude*; five of her children are attributed to Napoléon Frenette *son of Pierre Parenteau and Marie-Anne Caron*; some of these children were attributed to both men! *Napoléon Frenette was married four times*...

Note: Napoléon Parenteau (21) *son of Pierre Parenteau and Marie Anne Caron* m. Rosalie Dubois (18) on 12 February 1877.

† Edouard was working for Indian Agent Tom Quinn at Frog Lake when the North-West was invaded by the Dominion government in 1885.

‡ It is unknown as to whether or not this is the same Pierre Descôtéaux *aka* Pierre Dakota m. Marie Wuttunee...

♀ **Dumas, Célina** - *daughter of Michel Dumas and Adelaide Lespérance*: b. 6 August 1859; she (23) m. ***William Bremner fils*** (23) *son of Patriots William Bremner and Maria Hogue* on 9 January 1882, St-Charles, (MB).

Eleven children are known born between 1882 and 1902 in Assiniboia, at St-Louis de Langevin, and in the Rural Municipalities of Posen, St-François-Xavier, and St. Eustache, (MB).

♀ **Dumas, Christine** (23) - *daughter of Patriots Michel Dumas and Henriette Landry*: b. 3 January 1862, Red River District; she m. *Bartholemei dit* **(*Raymond*) *Barthélémy Pilon***...

Eight children are known born between ~Fall 1883 and 1905 at places unknown.

Note: Christine and most of the women were forced to flee into the woods, (Minatinas Hills area): The advancing Canadian troops had burned their homes. She, with an 18 mos. old baby, was with Madame Riel (who had been coughing blood for three days) and her two children.

♂ **Dumas, Daniel "David"** (42) - *son of Patriots Michel Dumas and Henriette Landry*: b. 1847; he (21) m. child-bride ***Elise Ferguson* (*Farquarhson*)** (17) *daughter of John Farquarhson dit Ferguson and Monique Hamelin* in 1868...

No children are known.

Note: *He reported seeing a bullet pass within three fingers of his wife's head...*

♂ **Dumas, Isidore** - *son of Patriots Michel Dumas and Henriette Landry*: b. 7 September 1851 St-Vital, RRS; he (22) m. ***Pelagie Smith*** (~19) on 17 February 1873 at St-Laurent, NWT (SK); d. 1928.

Nine children are known born between 1874 and after 1887 at St-Laurent and other places unknown...: "Maggie" died after 3 days, Michel died at age 3, and Edouard at age 17.

Note: After the Fall of Batoché on 12 May 1885, Isidore fled into Montana along *with Gabriel Dumont and others...*

♂ ***Dumas, Joseph Patrice*** - *son of Patriots Michel Dumas and Henriette Landry*: he m. *Marguerite Clara Hogue...*

♀ **Dumas, Marguerite** - *daughter of Patriots Michel Dumas and Henrietta Landry*: b 22 November 1843, St-Vital Parish, RRS;* she m. ***Jean Caron père*** *son of Antoine Caron père and Angelique St- Germain...*

Thirteen children are known born between 1862 and 1875 at St-Norbert, RRS, Batoché, St-Laurent de Grandin, NWT (SK), and places unknown; including four of their children who were Patriots and resisted the Canadian Invasion...

Note: Both her husband and sons Jean Jr., Théophile and Patrice, and her brother Isidore, as well daughter Angèlique, were *all* Patriots who resisted the Canadian Invasion.

---

* Ancestry.com has Marguerite Dumas: b. 1844, Québec...

♂ **Dumas, Michel**[*] - *son of Michel Dumas and Marguerite Leclerc*: b. 7 August 1796; he first m. Josette Sanceau Contrée...; he next m. ***Henriette Landry***...

Eldest child Cyrille - may be father of Michel Dumas; older children Marguerite, Daniel "David," Angèlique, Isidore, and Christine, were Patriots who resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*; adult children Genevieve and Adelaide are not mentioned among the Patriots; and, Youngest child Joseph Patrice was a Patriot and resisted the Dominion Invasion...

♂ **Dumas, Michel** - *son of Michel Dumas and Adelaide Lespérance*:[†] b. 1 December 1849, St-Boniface, RRS; he m. ***Véronique Ouellette*** *daughter of Joseph Ouellette And Marie Lamirande* on 2 January 1875 at St-Norbert, RRS; counted in 1881 Census at Prince Albert District, NWT (SK) - *Catholic farmer*; counted in the 1901 Census at MacDonald, (MB); d. 13 December 1901, St-Boniface, (MB).

Eleven children are known born between 1875 and 1896 at St.-Norbert, Ebb & Flow, (MB), and St-Laurent, NWT (SK), and other places unknown...

Note: Dumas is fled and took refugee in the United States after the Fall of Batoché, and sold his land claim to Thomas McKay.

♀ **Dumas, Olive** - *daughter of Charles Dumas and Joséphte Courteoreille*...; she m. ***Louis Napoléon Jobin*** *son of Ambroise Jobin père and Marguerite Mandeville*...

Eleven children are unknown...

♂ **Dumont, Alexis** (21) - *son of Patriots Jean "Petit" Dumont and Domitilde Gravelle*: b. 4 July 1864, St-Norbert, RRS; he first m. ***Betsy Kinawis***...; moved to Duck Lake/St-Laurent area in 1870; he next m. Sarah Morin...

No children are known.

♂ **Dumont, Ambroise *père*** - *son of Patriots Jean "Petit" Dumont and Domitilde Gravelle*: b. bet. 1866-1857; he m. ***Justine Short*** *daughter of James Short and Mathilde McGillis* on 27 January 1880 at St-Laurent, NWT (SK); stood godfather at baptism of Jemmy Boyer on 1 April 1878 at St-Laurent Mission, NWT (SK); Prince Albert District in 1881; d. aft. 1886.

Four children are known born between 1881 and 1885 at St-Laurent, NWT (SK).

♀ **Dumont, Caroline** - *daughter of Patriots Isidore Dumont fils and Judith Parenteau*: b. 1 July 1860, Pembina District, (ND, USA); bap. 2 July 1860, Assumption Mission, Pembina, (ND, USA); she was married three times: she first m. ***Jean-Baptiste Montour*** *son of Patriots Pascal Montour père and Madeleine Chalifoux dit Richard* in 1882 - they lived at Duck Lake; she next m. William Charles Ledoux in 1886...; and, lastly, she m. William Sinclair about 1900...; d. aft. 1906, Duck Lake, (SK).

Two children are not known...

---

[*] Michel Dumas first m. Josette Sanceau Contree: Four children are known: Joseph Dumas m. Henriette Lamirande; Michel Dumas m. Adelaide Lespérance; Marguerite Dumas; and, Charles Dumas *père*. m. Joséphte Courteoreille.

[†] Ancestry.com has Michel Dumas *son of Cyrille Dumas and Charlotte Venne...*

♂ **Capt. Dumont, Edouard** - *son of Patriot Isidore* "*Ekapow*" *Dumond dit Dumont père and LaLouise Laframboise* (*deceased by 1885*) - *brother of Gabriel Dumont, chef Métis*: b. February 1845, near Fort Pitt; bap. 24 August 1845, Lac Ste-Anne, NWT (AB); could read music; he m. ***Sophie Letendré*** *daughter of Louison Letendré dit Batoché and Marie Julie Hallett*...; among the Métis wintering at St-Laurent in 1871; chosen a captain, he led a dizaine during the 1885 Resistance - *see note*; after living in Lewiston several years, he returned to Batoché where he died on 13 January 1907, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Nine children are known born between 1870 and 1887 at Grand Point, NWT (?), li Coulée des Tourond's, St-Laurent, and Batoché, NWT (SK), and Stony Creek, NWT (?).

Note: He was a captain in Dumont's army, and served alongside his brother at the Battle of Duck Lake; he brought a cavalry of 80 reinforcements to li Coulee des Tourond's - and saved the day there; and fought right to the end at the Battle of Batoché. After the Fall of Batoché he escaped into Montana and lived at Lewiston...

♂ **Kapeepikwanew *dit* Dumont, Edouard** - *son of Gabriel Dumont père and Suzanne Lussier*: b. 1855; he lived in the Edmonton and Battle River region, NWT (AB); he m. ***Marguerite Sutherland*** *dit Kapetakus Napotchiyis*...; they lived near Batoché, NWT (SK)...

Six children are known born between bef. 1876 and 1885 at St-Laurent and Batoché, NWT (SK), at Red River, (MB), and elsewhere unknown *or uncertain*...

After the Occupation, Baptiste Parenteau, Isidore Parenteau, Patrice Joseph Fleury, Edouard Dumont and Jean Dumont all joined the Spring Creek Métis Band in Montana.

♂ **Capt. Dumont, Élie** - *son of Patriot Isidore* "*Ekapow*" *Dumond dit Dumont père and LaLouise Laframboise* (*deceased by 1885*) - *brother of chef Métis Gabriel Dumont*: b. 15 October 1847, St-Laurent Parish, NWT (SK); he m. *Marie-**Françoise Ouellette*** on 3 September 1867...; he was a plains hunter at St-Boniface in 1870...

Eight children are known born between 1871 and 1887 at li Coulée des Tourond's District, Birch Lake District, Cypress Hills District, at St-Laurent, and Fort à la Corne, NWT (SK): four died in infancy or childhood before 1886...

Note: Élie traveled from Fort à la Corne to be with his brother during the 1885 Resistance...

♀ **Dumont, Elizabeth (Isabelle)** - *daughter of Jean Dumont and Domitilde Gravelle dit Gravel*: b. 12 December 1858, St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS; she (17) m. ***Moïse "Trois-Ponce" Carrière* (24)** *son of Moïse Carrière and Josette/Joséphte Beaugrand dit Champagne*...; d. 1890 or aft. 1900, St-Isidore de Bellevue District; bur. St-Antoine de Padoue Churchyard Cemetery, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Two sons are known born in 1876 at a place unknown, and 1878 at St-Laurent, NWT (SK).

♂ **Dumont, Gabriel - *chef Métis*** - *son of Patriot Isidore* "*Ekapow*" *Dumond dit Dumont père and LaLouise Laframboise* (*deceased by 1885*) - *grandson of the French*

Canadian voyageur Jean-Baptiste Dumont and Joséphte/Josette, his Sarcee-Crow wife: b. December 1837, St-Boniface, RRS; he was an accomplished shot with both gun and bow, and was a master horseman; he learned six languages, and established a reputation as a guide, hunter and interpreter; he participated in skirmishes with the Blackfoot and Sioux, the Métis traditional enemy - at fourteen, he fought the Yankton Dakota at the Battle of Grand Cocteau; he m. ***Madeleine Wilkie*** *daughter of the Anglo-Métis Chief Jean-Baptiste Wilkie and Isabella Azure* in 1858; in 1862 he was elected chief of his Métis band - they settled near Fort Carlton, NWT (SK) - by 1868, the band established a permanent settlement near Batoché, NWT (SK); he settled in the Batoché-St. Laurent area by 1872, where he ran "Gabriel's Crossing" - a small store, billiards hall and ferry service a ferry service across the South Saskatchewan River; in 1873 Dumont was elected to the presidency of the short-lived republic of St-Laurent; he played a critical role in bringing Louis Riel back to Canada; he was adjutant general in the provisional Métis government declared in the District of Saskatchewan in 1885, and commanded the Métis forces in the North-West Rebellion or North West Resistance of 1885; following the Fall of Batoché, Dumont made his way via the Cypress Hills into the Montana Territory...; in 1886, Dumont joined Buffalo Bill's Wild West *where he received top billing as a rebel leader and crack marksman*; although the Canadian government granted a general amnesty in the summer of 1886, Dumont did not return to Canada until 1888, in order to lecture in Montréal; he retired to Batoché in 1893... eventually obtaining title to the lands he had settled in 1872; he died from natural causes in 19 May 1906.

They adopted four children...

♀ **Dumont, Isabelle Elizabeth** *daughter of Patriot Isidore "Ekapow" Dumond dit Dumont père and LaLouise LaFramboise*: b. June or July 1844, Red River; * she m. ***Moïse Napoléon Ouellette*** *son of Patriots Joseph "José" Ouellette and Thérèse "Thirse" Elizabeth Houle* on 12 May 1863 at St-Boniface, RRS; d. 1907, St-Laurent, (SK); or, d. May 1898.

Fourteen children are known born between ~1864 and 1910 at St-Norbert, RRS, li Coulée des Tourond's, Qu'Appelle, and St-Laurent, NWT (SK), and at other times and places unknown. *Other children are attributed to Moïse and Isabelle (nèe Dumont) Ouellette*...

♂ **Dumond *dit* Dumont, Isidore "Ekapow" *père*** - *the Cree called him "Ai-caw-pow"* ("*the Stander*") - *son of Jean-Baptiste Dumont père and Josette/Susette Carey* (*Sarcee/Crow*): b. 20 March 1808 (or 1810) in NWT; he was a farmer and a hunter; he first m. LaLouise Laframboise *daughter of Joseph Laframboise and Joséphte Assiniboine* on 10 June 1867 at St-Norbert, RRS; he next m. widow ***Angèle Landry*** *daughter of Joseph Denis Landry and Genevieve Lalonde* on 10 June 1867, St-Norbert, RRS; he d. 6 July 1885, *shortly after the Occupation of the Stolen South Branch lands*; he was resident in St-Norbert on 15 July 1870; Isidore was elected St-Laurent Councilor in 1873 and 1874...†

---

* The 1901 Canadian Census, TT SK #205, Batoché shows: Moïse Ouellette b. 5 March 1839 (age 62) Head of household #23; Elisabeth Ouellette: b. 5 March 1817 (age 60) Wife...

† The other councilors were Moïse Ouellette, Pierre Gariépy, and Jean-Baptiste Hamelin.

Adult children of his first m. to ***LaLouise Laframboise*** (*deceased bef. 1885*): Gabriel, Isidore *fils*, Pelagie, Judith, Isabelle Elizabeth, Edouard, and Élie, were all Patriots who resisted the Dominion Invasion - refer to each: Edouard, Élie, Isidore *fils*, Isabella and Pelagie have Half-Breed scrip records. Adult children Angèlique and Joseph are not mentioned among the Patriots...

Five children of Isidore "Ekapow" Dumond *dit* Dumont *père* and Angèlique "Angèle" Landry are known...

♂ **Capt. Dumont, Isidore *fils - martyr*** - *son of Patriot Isidore* "*Ekapow*" *Dumond dit Dumont père and LaLouise Fafard dit Laframboise* (*deceased by 1885*) - *brother of Gabriel Dumont, chef Métis*: b. 28 December 1833, RRS; he m. ***Judith Parenteau*** *daughter of Joseph Parenteau and Angèlique Godin*...; elected St-Laurent Council member in 1873, and in 1874...

Sixteen children are known born between 1857 and 1883 at Batoché, St-Laurent, and on the prairie, NWT (SK), and other places unknown...

Note: During the **Battle of Duck Lake** on 26 March 1885, "Gentleman" Joe McKay, a NWMP interpreter, shot and killed him; a gunshot earlier, McKay shot and killed Cree headman Assiyiwin - these were the opening shots of the 1885 Canadian Invasion of the North-West Territories. **Capt. Isidore Dumont *fils - martyr*** was buried on 30 March 1885.

♂ *Dumont, Jean dit Chakaska*: b. 1805; he was a member of the original 1871 St-Laurent governing committee...

♂ **Dumont, Jean "Petit"** - *son of Jean-Baptiste dit Larkin Dumont and Marguerite Laframboise*:* b: 13 August 1833, St-Boniface, RRS; chrs. 16 August 1833, St-Boniface, RRS: he (26) m. ***Domitilde Gravelle*** (24) *daughter of Michel Gravelle and Nancy Kipling* in 1859 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; moved to Duck Lake/St-Laurent area from St-François-Xavier in the early 1870s; d. 30 April 1899, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Thirteen children are known born between 1833 and 1879 at St-François-Xavier and St-Boniface, RRS, Duck Lake-Batoché and St-Laurent, NWT (SK), and other places unknown. Adult children Ambroise (29), twins Elizabeth (27) and Isabelle (27), Jean (24), and Alexis (21), were Patriots who resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*. Seven others are listed as "*Children of the Resistance*" being born in Duck Lake, St-Laurent, and Batoché, NWT (SK) between 1865 and 1879.

Note: Isidore "Ekapow" Dumond *dit* Dumont *père* was his uncle and Gabriel Dumont, chef Métis, his cousin!

♀ **Dumont, Judith** - *daughter of Patriots Isidore Dumont fils and Judith Parenteau*: b. 10 August 1856, near Batoché, NWT (SK); she m. ***Pascal*** *Montain* ***Montour fils*** *son of Patriots Pascal Montour père and Madeleine Chalifoux dit Richard* on 22

---

* Marguerite Laframboise was first m. . *à la façon du pays* to Henry Munro Fisher *son of Capt. Henry Munro Fisher and Madeleine Gauthier de Verville* ~1820; ; she next m. Louis Baptiste Pontbriand Sansregret in 1824. Henry Munro Fisher was born ~1800 at Prairie du Chien, Crawford County, (WI, USA) - and he died on 18 November 1871 at, St-Boniface, (MB).

November 1875 or in 1876 at Batoché - *seven children are known - he was killed at the Battle of Duck Lake*; she next m. Charles Vanhoe in 1886... - *No children are known.*

Seven children are known born between 1851 to 1881 at Batoché and Duck Lake, NWT (SK) - and at other places unknown at times unknown...

♀ **Dumont, Marie-Virginie** - *daughter of Patriots Isidore Dumont and Judith Parenteau*: b. and chrs. ~August 1868, St-Boniface, RRS; she (18) m. ***Edouard Laframboise*** (21) *son of Patriots Augustin Laframboise and Louise Ledoux* on 8 June, 1886 at St-Sacrament, Duck Lake, NWT (SK); d. 6 December 1894 - *two months after the loss of her youngest child.*.

Five children are known born between 1887 and 1894 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK), and other places unknown: Three died in infancy, and one died age 15...

♂ **Dumont, Patrice** - *son of Patriots Isidore Dumont fils and Judith Parenteau*: b. 12 October 1865; he (22) m. ***Marie-Louise Patenaude*** (18) *daughter of Hillaire Patenaude and Marie-Madeleine Montour* on 21 February 1887 at6 Batoché, NWT (SK)...

Three children are known born between 1888 - *seemingly twins born in April and May* - and 1891...

♀ *Marie-**Pelagie Dumont** - daughter of Patriot Isidore "Ekapow" Dumond dit Dumont père and LaLouise Laframboise*: b. 15 September 1835, St-Boniface, RRS; she m. *Jean-**Baptiste Parenteau** son of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godon...*; d. 20 January 1892, NWT (SK).

Six children are known born between 1848 or ~1854 near Saskatoon or at Batoché, NWT (SK), and at St-Norbert or St-Boniface, RRS, and St-James, (MB), and places unknown...: *Two adult children were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion; two adult children were not active in the Resistance; and, two were among the Children of the Resistance.*

Note: A sister of Gabriel Dumont, *chef Métis*, she was among the heroines of the Resistance.

♀ **Dumont, Philomene** (10) - *daughter of Jean-Baptiste "Napesaw" Dumont and Philomene Vanasse*: b. 24 September 1875, Fort Calgary District, NWT (AB); she (20) m. ***François Ladouceur*** (31) *son of Isaie Ladouceur and Hélène "Ellen" Gosselin* ~1895, NWT...

No children are known.

♀ **Dumont, Véronique Marie "Annie"*** - *daughter of Jacques Elzéar Dumont and Marianne "Annie" Bruneau - adopted daughter of Patriots Gabriel Dumont and Madeleine Wilkie*: b. and bap. 17 April 1864 at Big Lake, *near St-Albert*, NWT (AB) - her godparents were Antoine Dion and Angèlique Brabant; her mother Marianne died on 24 November 1865; her father Jacques and his second wife Marie Anne

---

* See, *Women of the Métis Nation*. (Lawrence Barkwell, Ed., Winnipeg: Louis Riél Institute, 2010.) ISBN 978-0-9809912-5-3

Breland died in the small pox epidemic of Fall 1870 - her brother Ambroise (17) also perished in this epidemic; Véronique was left an orphan at age 6 - when she (14) was released from the Grey Nun's orphanage, she was adopted by Gabriel and Madeleine Dumont... - *it was Gabriel which called her "Annie" for she reminded him of her mother*. Later, HBC Factor Richard Hardisty hired "multi-lingual" "Annie" at Fort Edmonton and put her in charge of all trade goods at the store. She (24) m. ***William Alien Hamilton*** (39) on 11 December 1888 at Edmonton, NWT (AB) - although they already had a three year old daughter; d. 1914.

Three children are known, one, a daughter born out of wedlock in 1885 at St-Albert, NWT (AB), and two sons, born before 1891.

♂ **Dumont dit Cayole, François** (30) - *son of Patriot Vital Dumont and Adelaide Gagnon*: b. 1855, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he m. ***Monique Bellerose*** on 2 March 1883 at Willow Bunch, NWT (SK); although Métis, he had taken treaty with One Arrow's Band; he became a member of the Okanese Band in 1896, *having transferred from One Arrow/Duck Lake Agency*...

Note: His older brother Louis and father Vital *also* fought in the Resistance...

♂ **Dumont dit Cayole, Louis** - *son of Patriot Vital Dumont dit Cayole and Adelaide Gagnon*: b. 1853, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he m. ***Philomene Roussain*** in 1876 at Buffalo Lake, NWT (AB); a buffalo hunter, he lived at Swift Current, Maple Creek, Cypress Hills (Monatgne de Cypries), Fort Assiniboine, and Batoché, NWT (SK); he took treaty and was a member of One Arrow Band...

No children are known.

Note: His father Vital and brother François were *also* active in the Resistance...

♂ **Dumont *dit* Cayole, Vital** (55) - *son of Henry Munro Fisher and Marguerite Laframboise from Prairie du Chien*:* b. ~1830; he m. Adelaide Gagnon on 4 October 1852 at Pembina, (ND, USA) [deceased 1870]; he m. ***Hélène Ledoux*** *daughter of Eusebe Ledoux and Louise Desjarlais* on 9 December 1871 at St-Laurent, NWT (SK); he had taken treaty status and was living on One Arrow Reserve as a Headman; d. 6 December 1895; bur. St-Antoine de Padoue Cemetery, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Two adult children of the first marriage with Adelaide Gagnon were active in the Resistance; one other child of the first marriage with Adelaide Gagnon is known born in 1863, *but he was not among the Patriots, being in Qu'Appelle, there-at married to Melanie Fagnant - a daughter being born to them in 1885*: No children are known from the second marriage to ***Hélène Ledoux***.

♀ **Dumont *dit* Durand, Elizabeth Isabelle** - *daughter of Paul dit Nabair Durand dit Dumont and Marie Ahs-Ke-Kah-um-ahtaht* (*Métisse*) - *members of Beardy's Band*: b. 1841; she was a member of Beardy's Band...; she married ***Basile Lafond*** *son of Amable Lafond and Marie Racette*: Five of their six children are known born between 1872 and 1882 at Fort Carlton and Battleford, NWT (SK)...

---

* *Marguerite Laframboise next married Jean-Baptiste "Sha-ha-ta-ow" Dumont at St-Boniface on 14 April 1834, when Vital was about four yrs. of age.*

F

♀ **Fagnant** *dit Lafontaine*, **Adele** - *daughter of Patriots Cuthbert Fagnant dit Lafontaine and Isabelle McGillis dit Giroux*: b. 1858, St-François-Xavier, RRS; she m. ***Daniel Gariépy*** *son of Patriots Pierre Gariépy and Marie-Thérèse Rose Grant* in 1881 at Batoché. NWT (SK)...

Five children are known born between 1877 and 1886 at Batoché and li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK), and at a place unknown...

♂ **Fagnant, Cuthbert** (Corbette) *dit Lafontaine - son of François Fagnan and Charlotte Falardeau*: b. 1828; he m. ***Isabelle McGillis dit Giroux*** *daughter of Alexander McGillis dit Giroux and Marguerite Mindemoyea Potino Bottineau* on 12 September 1854 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; he was a bison hunter out of St-François-Xavier, RRS, and Wood Mountain, NWT (SK); he worked as a freighter and moved to Batoché area in 1872...

Sixteen children are known born between 1855 and 1883 at places unknown...: *Older children Marie-Henriette, Jeremie, Marie-Adele, and Virginie are not mentioned among the Patriots; and Older children Melanie, Charles, La Rose, Guillaume, John, and Cuthbert were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - refer to each; five are counted among the Children of the Resistance...*

Note: Cuthbert Fagnant fought alongside Edouard and Gabriel Dumont at the last stand by Ambroise Champagne's house...; his sons Patrice, Charles, and Cuthbert, also fought at Batoché.

♂ **Fagnant, Cuthbert *fils*** - *son of Patriots Cuthbert Fagnant dit Lafontaine and Isabelle McGillis dit Giroux*: b. 5 September 1868; he m. ***Marie-Louise Letendré dit Batoché***...

Two children are known born in 1897 and 1898 at Batoché, NWT (SK).

♂ **Fagnant, John** (20) - *son of Patriots Cuthbert Fagnant dit Lafontaine and Isabelle McGillis dit Giroux*: b. 27 December 1865, Moosehead; he (20) m. ***Hélène Letendré dit Batoché*** (18) *daughter of Patriots Andre "Petchis" Letendré* in 1888...; *they lived in St-Laurent Settlement*...

Five children are known born between 1887 and 1899 at places unknown...

♀ **Fagnant, Joséphte** - *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Fagnant and Joséphte Monet*: b. July 1826, St-François-Xavier, RRS; she m. ***André Desjarlais*** *son of François Desjarlais and Madeleine Roy* on 11 January 1847 at St-François-Xavier, RRS...

Eight of nine children are known born between 1848 and 1870 at St-François-Xavier, RRS, and Lebret, NWT (SK)...: two children died age 1, one died age 12, one age 19, and another age 21.

♀ **Fagnant, LaRose** (~30) - *daughter of Patriots Cuthbert Fagnant dit Lafontaine and Isabelle McGillis dit Giroux*: she m. ***Romuel* (*Rommalde*) *Gariépy*** *son of Patriots Pierre Gariépy and Marie-Thérèse Rose Grant*...

Three children are known born between 1882 and 1884 at Red Deer and Batoché, NWT (SK): One died in infancy in 1883, another only lived two years...

♀ **Fagnant, Melanie**[*] **-** *daughter of Patriots Cuthbert Fagnant dit Lafontaine and Isabelle McGillis dit Giroux*: b. 3 June 1857, Brandon House district, NWT (MB); she m. ***William dit Batoché Letendré*** *son of Louis Eugene Letendré dit Batoché and his second wife Marie Beaugrand dit Champagne* on 17 May 1881 at St-Antoine de Padoue Church, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Nine children are known born between 1882 and 1898 at Batoché district, St-Laurent des Grandin Mission Settlement, and Fish Creek district, near Kinistino, NWT (SK).

♀ **Fagnant *dit* Faillant, Madeleine** Angèlique[†] - *daughter of Francois Fagnant and Charlotte Falardeau*: b. November 1823, Red Deer River Settlement, NWT (AB); a child-bride, she (16) m. ***Alexis Gervais*** (17) *son of Jean-Baptiste Gervais and Madeleine Bonneau dit Paul* on 9 September 1839, St-François-Xavier, RRS; d. 1895, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Fourteen children are known born between and after 1875 at St-François-Xavier, RRS, and, li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK), and at a place unknown. Adult children Charlotte, Joséphte, Patrice, Elise, Catherine, and Marie were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - refer to each. Adult children Isabelle, Cleophile *dit* Cleophas, Cuthbert, and Elzéar, were not among the Patriots...

Madeleine was the matriarch of the large Fagnant/Gervais clan was heavily involved in supporting Gabriel Dumont and Louis Riel during the 1885 Resistance. Her husband Alexis Gervais, brother-in-law Bazile Gervais, brother Cuthbert Fagnant, and three sons: Patrice, Charles, and Cuthbert, all resisted the Dominion Invasion. Six of her daughters were married to Resistance Fighters.

♂ **Fagnant *dit* Faillant, Patrice** - *son of John Louis Fagnant and Madeleine Gariépy*: b. 25 July 1860, Red River District; he m. ***Anne "Annie" Lejour*** *daughter of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Sakaban "Mouton-Clacke" Lejour and Genevieve Brabant dit St-Denis* on 2 June 1884 in Duck Lake District, NWT (SK)

♂ **Capt. Falcon, Athanase** - *son of Pierre Tche-mar-nay Falcon fils*[‡] *and Louise Leveillé*: b. 8 May 1849; RRS; he (21) m. ***Nancy Parisien*** (21) *daughter of Bonaventure Parisien fils and Marguerite Native* in 1870...

---

[*] Barkwell calls her Marie Adele Fagnant in *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*; but, she is also known as Melanie Fayant or Fagnant.

[†] PeterFiddler.com has Madeleine Angèlique Fagnant (*dit* Faillant) *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Fagnant and Joséphte Monet Belhumeur* (d. in West Nimba, Liberia, Africa: (*Joséphte Belhumeur was daughter of Marguerite Grant and Michel Monet*.)

Note: Ancestry.com has children from a first marriage between Madeleine Angèlique Fagnant dit Faillant and Joseph Larocque who were not among the Patriots... alternatively, other children attributed to Alexis Gervais are born during the same time period. The source is thus corrupted.

[‡] ***Pierre Tche-mar-nay Falcon fils*** *son of Pierre Diversissent Dit Falcon Sr.* (1793-1876) *and Marie Grant - sister of Cuthbert Grant, Warden of the Plains, Captain-General of the Half-breeds...*

Ten children are known born between 1871 and 1886 at Qu'Appelle, Duck Lake, and Battleford Districts, NWT (SK), and Red Deer and Edmonton Districts NWT (AB).

Note: Athanase along with Joseph Jobin was living in a Métis encampment near Turtleford and they brought a small Métis force south to Battleford on the heels of Pitikwahanapiwiyin ("*Poundmaker*") during the 1885 Resistance.

♂ **Falcon, Gregorie** - *son of Pierre Tche-mar-nay Falcon fils and Louise Leveillé*: b. 1856 *or* 1 August 1857, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he m. ***Marie Montam Montour*** in 1880 at St-Laurent de Grandin, NWT (SK)...

Six children are known born between 1881 and 1885 and unknown at Batoché, NWT (SK), and other places unknown...

♂ **Favel, Basil** - *son of Thomas Favel* (*Métis*) *and Sally Pa-sa Trout* (*Cree*): b. Beaver River [MB]; he was a plains buffalo hunter who traded at Fort Carlton and Battleford; he lived at the base of Cut Knife Hill. His brother Louison and Father Thomas were on the Treaty Pay List of the Carlton Stragglers in 1879. Later, he was a member of Poundmaker's Band.

Note: Basil Favel was an old headman during the time of the 1885 Resistance: He was arrested on 27 May 1885 and charged with "Resistance Activities," namely "horse theft," and was sentence to three months imprisonment on 29 June 1885.

♂ **Favel, Louison** - *son of Thomas Favel* (*Métis*) *and Sally Pa-sa Trout* (*Cree*): b. 1842, Winnipeg; he first m. Missa-tim-wa-sa-keg in 1862...; he next m. Emma Valade in 1872...; and, he next m. LaRose Gaudry in 1884...; a member of Poundmaker's Band; an HBC employee before taking treaty status - in 1886, he withdrew from treaty.

Three children are known living: Louison, Julianne, and Teetis; four children are known deceased: Gabriel, St-Pierre, Isabella, and Catherine: the mother is unknown.

Note: Active during the Resistance at Cut Knife Hill...

♂ **Ferguson, Antoine** - *son of John Farquarhson dit Ferguson and Monique Hamelin*: b. 13 January 1842, St-Boniface, RRS; he m. ***Elise Jerome dit St-Mathé*** *daughter of Martin Jerome dit St Mathé and Angelique Landry*...; d. 17 July 1928.

Fifteen children are known born between ~1867 and 1890 at Duck Lake, St-Laurent, and Batoché, NWT (SK), and places unknown...; including adult child Marguerite (19) was a Patriot active in the Resistance...

♀ **Ferguson (Farquarhson), Elise** (34) - *daughter of John Farquarhson dit Ferguson and Monique Hamelin*: b. 1851; a child-bride, she m. ***Daniel "David" Dumas*** (21) *son of Patriots Michel Dumas and Henriette Landry Hamelin* in 1868...

No children are known.

♂ **Ferguson, "Big Joe" Nupa Kikte** (Lakota Sioux): he m. ***Datrine aka Pte Sanwin***...

♂ **Ferguson, Leon** - *son of John Farquarhson dit Ferguson and Monique Hamelin*: b. 1857; he m. ***Marie-Rose Racette*** *daughter of Patriots Charles Racette and Helene Boyer*...; d. 2 January 1899, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Seven children are known born between 1880/81 and 1896 at St-Laurent and Batoché, NWT (SK), and some other place unknown...

♀ **Ferguson, Marguerite** - *daughter of Patriots Antoine Ferguson and Elise Jerome dit St-Mathe*: b. 20 November 1868; she (25) m. ***Alexandré Boyer*** (27) *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Boyer and Elizabeth Bousquet* on 17 October 1893, Batoché, NWT (SK).

♀ Fiddler, Alexander "*Sandy*"* - *son of Charles Fiddler and Anne Saunders*: b. 22 November 1834 [*or* 1835], St-James, RRS; he m. Mary Ann Linklater on 11 September 1835...

Twelve children are known born between 1867 and 1894 at St-Andrews and St-James, RRS, and Winnipeg and St-Laurent, (*MB*).

Note: This family could not have participated in rebellion activities being in Manitoba at the time of the North-West Resistance in 1885; yet, Barkwell lists them as Rebellion Activists! (in Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009).

♂ **Fiddler, Cuthbert** - *son of Patriots Capt. William Fiddler and Marguerite McGillis*: b. 22 June 1858, RRS; he m. ***Eliza "Louise" Ross*** *daughter of John Ross and Marguerite Grant*...; d. 9 June 1946.

Thirteen children are known born between 1886 and 1906 at Fish Creek and Batoché, NWT (SK), and other places unknown...

♀ **Fiddler, Elizabeth "Betsy"** - *daughter of Clement Fiddler and Charlotte Slater*:† b. ~1844 *or* 1848, St-James, RRS; she m. ***Antoine Richard*** *son of Antoine Richard and Joséphte Lapointe*...; d. 1887 *or* 1901.

Seven children are known born between ~1872 and 1885 at St-Eustache, (MB), St-Catherine's, and St-Louis, NWT (SK).

♂ **Fiddler, François "Lagaua" Sr.**‡ - *son of George Fiddler and Nancy Black - a grandson of Peter Fiddler of Bolsover and Mary Maskegonne* (*Swampy Cree*): b. 1838, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he (~13) was in the 1851 Battle of the Grand Cocteau; he was a contract employee (Middleman) with the HBC, 1854-56; he (20) m. ***Joséphte Laplante*** (23) *daughter of Magdeleine Desfonds and Jean-Baptiste*

---

* If Ethel Charlotte Fiddler d. 13 March 1885 at St-Laurent, (MB) - then this family could not have participated in rebellion activities... but, Barkwell lists them as Rebellion Activists! (in *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*). The family must have moved from Winnipeg, to St-Laurent, (SK), after the bap. of Ethel Charlotte... yet, genealogical records infer St-Laurent, (MB) (?)

† Barkwell has ***Elizabeth "Betsy" Fisher*** *daughter of Augustin Fiddler and Charlotte Lapointe.*

‡ In 1846 François "Frank" was only eight years old when his father (George) died in SFX, leaving his mother a widow with five children at home. *Frank's only sister* (*Marie*) *was married at that time to Charles Pelletier* (1822-1861) *and had four children of her own. His oldest brother* (*William*) *would have had to assume the role as the family elder and breadwinner at the age of 19.*

Laplante; he was enumerated in the Census of 1891 in the Red Deer Hill District;* d, 1893, Jackfish Lake, NWT (SK).

Thirteen children arte known born between 1859 and 1885 at places unknown...: two were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion, one son was old enough to have fought in the Resistance but was not mentioned among the Patriots, and a sister would have been among the Daughters of the Resistance, *though older*...

♂ **Fiddler, François-Xavier** - *son of Patriots Capt. William Fiddler and Marguerite McGillis*: b. 7 December 1861, St-François-Xavier, RRS [census shows birth year as 1862]; chrs. 21 February 1862, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he (36) m. ***Marie-Rose Sansregret*** (18) on 26 October 1897, Duck Lake, NWT (SK); d. 12 April 1934, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Eight children are known born between 1897 and 1916 at Fish Creek, NWT, (SK).

♂ *Frederick Fiddler*: Fiddler and Elzéar Swain deserted and surrendered at Prince Albert.

♂ **Fiddler, George Andrew** - *son of Clement Fiddler and Charlotte Slater*: b. June 1851, St-Charles, RRS; he m. ***Marguerite Boyer*** *daughter of Patriots Isidore Boyer and Marguerite Allery dit Henry*...

Six children are known born between 1877 and 1886 at St-Catherine's, (?), St-Eustache, (MB), and Battleford and Batoché, NWT (SK): including twins born in 1880.

♂ **Fiddler, James** - *son of Patriots Capt. William Fiddler and Marguerite McGillis*: b. 7 April 1866, St-François-Xavier, RRS; bap. 8 April 1866, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he m. ***Rosalie Delorme*** *daughter of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Delorme and Marguerite Paquin dit Pépin* on 11 July 1893 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK)...

Seven children are known born between before 1894 and 1906 at Batoché, NWT, (SK), and other places unknown...: The three youngest, born between 1903 and 1906, died in infancy. Note: *Ancestry.com attributes these seven children to brother-in-law John William Fiddler... - infer.*

♂ **Fiddler, Jean-Baptiste** - *son of Patriots François Fiddler and Joséphte LaPlante*: b. and bap. 1 January 1862, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he m. ***Véronique Gervais*** *daughter of Cleophile Gervais and Catherine Ross* on 21 September 1864, St-Antoine De, Padoue Batoché, NWT (SK); d. 1 March 1949, Meadow Lake, (SK); bur. March 1949, Meadow Lake, (SK).

Eighteen children are known born between before 1885 and 1910 at Lac Qu'Appelle, Fish Creek, Prince Albert, Duck Lake, Pincher Creek, North Battleford, Battleford, and Midnight Lake, NWT (SK), and places unknown...

♂ **Fiddler, John William** - *son of Patriots Capt. William Fiddler and Marguerite McGillis*: b. 15 June 1860, St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS; bap. 12 August

---

* Red Deer Hill is located south of Prince Albert and north of St-Louis; up-river is Batoché, along the South Saskatchewan River.

1860 St-François-Xavier Parish; he (22) m. ***Julienne Delorme*** (19) *daughter of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Delorme and Marguerite Paquin dit Pépin* on13 February 1882, St-Eustache, (MB); *Ancestry.com supposes a third marriage to Rosalie Delorme widow of James Fiddler - the seven children of James are attributed to John William*; d. 1937, Batoché District, (SK) [another year of death, 1949].

Thirteen children are known born between 1884 and 1900 at Carlton and Fish Creek, NWT (SK), and other places (and times) unknown... Note: *Ancestry.com attributes the seven children of James Fiddler and Rosalie Delorme to John William Fiddler... - infer.*

♀ **Fiddler, Maria** - *son of Patriots Capt. William Fiddler and Marguerite McGillis*: b. 4 May 1852, St-François-Xavier, RRS; she (23) first m. Pierre Desjarlais on 8 Feb 1875 at St-François-Xavier, RRS - *he died on 20 January 1880 at St-François-Xavier, RRS*; she (30) next m. ***Pierre Belgarde*** on 20 Feb 1882 at Milk River, NWT (SK).

Seven children are known born between 1883 and 1892 at St-Antoine de Padoue, Batoché. Marie was born on 1 March 1885 and died two months later, on 1 May 1885, at Batoché - just before the siege. Twins, Pierre and Davies, were born in May 1889, but they died and were buried on 9 April 1890, at Batoché, NWT (SK).

♀ **Fiddler, (Marie)-Marguerite** - *daughter of Patriots William Fiddler and Marguerite McGillis*: b. 2 December 1855; she m. ***Paul Desjarlais*** *son of Patriots André Desjarlais and Joséphte Fagnant* on 8 February 1875 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; d. 3 February 1928, Batoché, (SK) - age 72 yrs.

No children are known.

♂ **Fiddler, Maxime** - *son of Patriots François "Frank" Fiddler and Joséphte LaPlante*: b. 9 April 1864, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he was first m. to Harriet; he next m. ***Henriette Mulligan*** in 1884...

No children are known.

♂ **Capt. Fiddler, William Sr.**[*] - *son of George Fiddler and Nancy Black - grandson of Peter Fiddler of Bolsover and Mary Maskegonne* (*Swampy Cree*): b. 1827, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he (24) m. ***Marie McGillis*** (20) *daughter of Alexander* (*Jerome Giroux*) *McGillis and Marguerite "Mindemoyea"* ("*Old Woman*") *Potino Bottineau* on 20 May 1851 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; participated in the 1851 Battle of Grand Cocteau *against the Sioux in North Dakota*; d. 27 October 1895, Batoché, NWT (SK); bur. October 1895, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Eleven children are known born between 1852 and 1874 at St-François-Xavier, RRS: Six older children Maria (33), (Marie)-Marguerite (32), William Jr. (29), Cuthbert (27), John William (25), and François-Xavier (23) were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*.

---

[*] In **1846** William was 19 years old when his father (George) died in SFX, leaving his mother a widow with five children at home. Frank's only sister (Marie) was married at that time to Charles Pelletier and had four children of her own. William, now the family elder, must have had to assume the role of bread-winner. His younger brother (Antoine) was only 14 and his other siblings were Frank (age 8), Joseph (age 6) and George (age 5).

Note: William Fiddler was Captain of a Métis dizaine during the 1885 North-West Rebellion...

♂ **Fiddler, William Jr.** - *son of Patriots William Fiddler* and *Marguerite McGillis*: b. 25 Mar 1856 in St-François-Xavier, RRS [Census shows Birth year as 1855]; he first m. ***Catherine Gervais*** *daughter of Cuthbert Gervais and Marie Desmarais*...; he next m. *Josephine Marie Ross*...

Four children are known from the first marriage with ***Catherine Gervais*** *daughter of Cuthbert Gervais and Marie Desmarais* born between 1891 and 1895 at Batoché, NWT (SK); including one child which died age 1 mos. *Six children are known form the second marriage with Josephine Marie Ross*...

♀ **Fiddler, Victoria** - *daughter of Alban Fiddler and Elizabeth Hallett* (*Protestant Anglo-Métis*): b. 5 August 1840, St-James, (MB); she m. ***Alexander Bremner*** on 16 December 1863, St-James, RRS; d. 20 May 1925, Winnipeg, (MB).

Twelve children are known born between 1864 and 1884 at Headingly, RRS, or in Assiniboia(?): All twelve children, born and raised on the family farm. When Jemima died, her two children, Mary and Henry, would be taken in, and raised by Victoria and her eldest living son, Charles "Charlie" Bremner.*

♂ **Fisher, Alexandré Jr.** - *son of Alexander Fisher and Susanne Desjarlais*: b: 1841 in St Boniface, RRS; Gabriel Dumont's secretary in 1878...; he (28) first m. Marguerite Racette† (20) *daughter of George Racette and Francoise Guilbeau* on 27 December 1869 in St-Laurent, NWT (SK)- *she died in 1879*; he (~38) next m. ***Marguerite Primeau*** (~38) *daughter of Charles Primeau and Angelique Vallée* ~1879 - *she adopting his four children from the previous marriage*.

Four children of the first marriage to Racette are known born between 1871 and 1877 at St-Laurent, Katepowa, Cypress Hills (Monatgne de Cypries), NWT (SK) and at a place unknown... Two children of the second marriage to Primeau are known born in 1880 and 1884 at Willow Bunch and Blackwood, NWT (SK).

Note: He led the Métis men guarding the Northcote...; on 14 August 1885, he was found guilty of treason-felony and sentenced to three years in prison.

♂ Fisher, Ambroise: b. 1833; he m. Rosalie/LaRose Chalifoux...; d. 1913, Duck Lake district, (SK).

Eight children known born between 1872 and 1896 at Duck Lake district, NWT (SK).

Note: This family is not mentioned by Barkwell in *Veterans and Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*.

---

* Source: Family Bible, Manitoba BMD Archives, and 1901 Federal Census, Selkirk, Assiniboia, (MB).

† Racette, Marguerite - *daughter of George Racette and Francoise Guilbeau*: b: Sep 1849; she (20) m. ***Alexander Fisher Jr.*** (28) *son of Alexander Fisher and Susanne Desjarlais* on 27 December 1869 at St-Laurent, NWT (SK); d. January 1879.

♀ **Fisher, Elise** (~11)* - *daughter of Patriots Ambroise Fisher and Rosalie/LaRose Chalifoux*: b. ~1874, Duck Lake, NWT (SK); a child-bride she (14) m. ***Leon Esdras Parenteau*** *son of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godin* on 2 October 1888 at the Blessed Sacrament Church at Duck Lake, NWT (SK); d. 1903, Duck Lake district, NWT (SK).

No children are known.

♀ **Fisher, Elizabeth "Betsy"** - *daughter of Henri Munro Fisher and Marguerite Fafard dit Laframboise*: b. 15 November 1923, Saskatchewan Valley District; bap. 21 September 1834, St-Boniface, RRS; she (21) m. **Louis *Henri* Bousquet** *son of Louis Bousquet and Marie Métisse* on 1 June 1844, St-Boniface, RRS; d. December 1917, St-Boniface, (MB).

Children: Julienne, Henri, Elise, Marguerite, Chrysostome, and Domitilde, are not mentioned among the Patriots...

Note: A widow, Betsy Fisher was caught up in events of the 1885 North-West Rebellion. Daughter Elizabeth (36) was a Patriot and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *infer*.

♀ **Fisher, Virginie** - *daughter of George Fisher and Emelie Boyer*: b. April 1859, Qu'Appelle, NWT (SK); she first m. Napoléon Hamelin† *son of Joseph Hamelin and Joséphte Sayer*...; she next m. ***David Tourond*** *son of Joseph Tourond and Joséphte Paul*...

Eight children are known born between 1876 and ~1889 at Baie St-Paul and St-François-Xavier, (MB), and at li Coulée des Tourond's and Batoché, NWT (SK).

♂ Flammand, Alexander (7) - *from Boggy Creek*

♂ **Flammand, Joseph M.** - *son of Olivier Flammand and Hélène Malaterre*: b. 1857; his family moved to Lebret in 1873 to join his brothers; a member of Muscowpetung Band until 1886; he (21) m. ***Thérèse Houle*** (21) in 1878 - they lived at Batoché until after the Occupation, thence moved to them Pincher Creek...

Ten children are known born between 1878 and 1898 at Batoché, NWT (SK) - and other places unknown. Thérèse (*nèe* Houle) Flammand died on 2 August 1898 at Pincher Creek, (AB): The children went to a convent orphanage ....

♂ **Flammand, Maxime** (23) - *son of Louison Flammand and Joséphte Monet dit Belhumeur*: b. 30 May 1862, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he m. ***Julie Pelletier*** *daughter of Pierre Pelletier and Angèlique Comtois* at Marieval, *in the Qu'Appelle Valley*.

Nine children are unknown...

Note: Maxime and his younger brother Alexander (7) traveled north to participate in the Resistance at Batoché in 1885: *Alexander is counted a Métis Child-Soldier*...

---

* Barkwell is obviously in error in *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*, listing Leon Esdras Parenteau (39) and child-bride Elise Fisher (~11) as espoused at the time of the Resistance... they were not married until 2 October 1888 at the Blessed Sacrament Church, Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

† Napoleon Hamelin next m. Rose Parisien..

♀ **Flett, Jane -** *daughter of Andrew Flett and Mary Campbell*: b. 1854; she m. ***Peter Flett Garson*** *from Birsay, Orkney...*

Eleven children are known born between 1872 and 1895 at Slave Lake, Fort Rae, Fort Resolution *on the South shore of Great Slave Lake*, NWT (SK)... *and maybe at Winnipeg,* (*MB*).

♀ **Fleury, Clemence** - *daughter of Louison Fleury and Marguerite Trottier*: b: 20 January 1853, Red River District [20 July 1852 in her Scrip Affidavit]; bap. 8 May 1853, St-François-Xavier Parish Church, RRS; she m. ***Alexis Ledoux*** *son of Pierre Ledoux and Susanne Short* on 14 February 1872 at St-François-Xavier, (MB)...

Four children are known born between 1873 and 1884 at Baie St-Paul, RRS, Duck Lake, NWT (SK), and Fort Ellice, (MB).

♂ **Capt. Fleury, Patrice Joseph** - *son of Louis Joseph Fleury and Joséphte Belly Vandal* (*Grosventre*): b. 1848, St-François-Xavier;* he first m. Agathé Dit Faille (b. 1844); he next m. ***Agathé Wilkie*** *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Wilkie, Chief of the Métis at Pembina, and Amable Elise* (*Isabella*) *Azure - and had three children*; he next m. Justine Montour (b. 1865); d. 18 September 1943, St-Laurent, (SK).

Three children are known born between 1865 and 1879 at St-Joseph, (ND USA), Batoché, NWT (SK), and St-Peter's Mission, (MT USA).

Note: Patrice Fleury was Captain of the Métis Scouts on the west side of the river during the Battle of Batoché. After the Occupation, Baptiste Parenteau, Isidore Parenteau, Patrice Joseph Fleury, Edouard Dumont and Jean Dumont all joined the Spring Creek Métis Band in Montana.

♀ **Fleury, Virginie** - *daughter of Patriots Patrice Joseph Fleury and Agathé Wilkie*: b. 9 December 1870 in Duck Lake, NWT (SK); she (21) m. (***Jean*)-*Baptiste Arcan*d *fils*** (21) *son of Patriots François Régis Arcand and Philomène Bérard* on 25 November 1891 at St-Laurent, NWT (SK); † d. 23 October 1906 in Duck Lake, NWT (SK); bur. 24 October 1906, St-Coeur de Marie Duck Lake, NWT (SK)

Eight children are known to have been born of her marriage to (Jean)-Baptiste Arcand Jr. between 1892 and 1905.

♀ **Fortescue, Anne Maude Marie** - *daughter of Joseph Fortescue and Sarah Jane Mason*: b. 1867; she m. ***Angus McKay*** *son of William McKay II and Mary Jane Cook* on 4 July 1889, Prince Albert, NWT (SK)...

Three children are known born between 1880 and 1882 at Fort à la Corne, NWT (SK).

♂ **Franks, William**: b. 1842; he m. ***Margaret Harriet Sanderson*** *daughter of George Sanderson Sr. and Mary Whitford*...; d. 1923

One child is known born 1893...

---

* Eileen Horan has Patrice Joseph Fleury: b. 4 June 1865, St-Joseph-Leroy District, Walhalla, Minnesota Territory, (ND, USA); d. 3 November 1947, St-Laurent, (SK) - where he passed away at age 82.

† Erroneously listed as married at the time of the Resistance in Barkwell's *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009.*

♀ **Frederick** Lange**, Judith -** *daughter of Joseph Frederick Lange and Charlotte Morin*: b. 1849; she m. ***Ambroise Beaugrand dit Champagne*** *son of Patriots Emmanuel Champagne and Marie Letendré dit Batoché* in 1865 at St-Joseph, (MT, USA).

Eleven children are known born between 1866 and 1892 on the plains and at Wood Mountain, Lebret, St-Ignace, Willow Bunch, Batoché, and places unknown NWT (SK)...

G

♂ ***Gareau, Ludger Eucher*** - *son of Antoine Gareau fils and Marie-Louise Robichaud de St-Jacques l'Achigan*: b. 29 November 1855, St-Jacques L'Achigan Parish District, Québec City, Lower Canada (Province of Québec); he m. ***Madeleine/Magdeleine Delorme*** *daughter of Urbaine Delorme and Marie Desmarais* on 16 September 1884, St-Antoine de Padoue Church, Batoché, NWT (SK);* d. 9 January 1954, Pincher Creek,(AB).

Eleven children are known born between 1885 and after 1898 at Batoché, NWT (SK), and Pincher Creek, NWT (AB).

Note: At 22, Ludger came west and worked as a carpenter at Batoché, where he built the church, which still stands today. He and Madeleine were in Montréal in 1885 when fighting broke out; when they returned to Batoché, they found their home burned by Gen. Middleton's troops, and moved to Pincher Creek, NWT (AB).

♂ *Gareau, Napoléon - son of Antoine Gareau fils and Marie-Louise Robichaud de St-Jacques l'Achigan*: b. 2 March 1866, St-Jacques L'Achigan Parish District, Québec City, Lower Canada (Province of Québec); he m. *Angèlique Nolin daughter of Jean/John Nolin and Julie-Martin Lavallée* on 4 February 1890 at St-Laurent des Grandin Parish Mission, NWT (SK); d. 1940.

♀ **Gareau, Rosanna** - *youngest child of Antoine Gareau fils and Marie-Louise Robichaud de St-Jacques l'Achigan*: b. 22 May 1870; studied at the Soeurs de Sainte-Anne St-Jacques; she taught for two years at Batoché; she (22) m. ***Jean-Philippe Charles Chamberland*** (31) *son of Patriots Charles Adrien Chamberland and Christine Johnson* on 30 August 1892 at Batoché; she d. 12 December 1913 on the operating table in Wakaw hospital of heart disease or cancer of the liver - age 43 yrs.

Seven children are known born between 1893 and ~1908 at Bellevue, NWT (SK).

♂ **Gariépy, Ambroise** - *son of Patriots Capt. Philippe Elzéar Gariépy and Rosalie Parenteau*: b. 1870; he m. ***Virginie Laplante***... †

No children are known.

---

* Barkwell has Napoleon Gareau m. Madeleine/Magdeleine Delorme in *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009.*

† Barkwell has Ambroise Gariépy (~23) m. child-bride Virginie Laplante (11) in *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009.*

♀ **Gariépy, Caroline** - *daughter of François Gariépy fils and Hélène Poitras*: b. 1842; or, b. 1844; or, b. 1847, St-François-Xavier, RRS; she m. ***Guillaume Lafournaise*** *son of Jean-Baptiste Lafournaise dit Laboucane and Marguerite Gosselin*...; d. 16 February 1895, Duhamel, NWT (AB); or, d. 1907.

Eight children are known born between 1865 and 1886 at St-François-Xavier, RRS, Duck Lake, Wood Mountain, Qu'Appelle, NWT (SK), and other places unknown... - including, one adopted son, Jean-Baptiste.

Note: Caroline fed and housed Father Touze when the battle and other events took place at Duck Lake.

♂ **Gariépy, Charles "Sheesheep"** - *son of François Gariépy and LaLouise Gladu*: b. 1850; he (27) m. ***Virginie Blandion*** *daughter of Antoine Blandion and Marie Supernant* in 1877 at St-Albert, (AB).

Five children are known born between 1877 and 1884 at places unknown...

♂ **Capt. Gariépy, Daniel** - *son of Pierre Gariépy and Marie-Thérèse Rose Grant - ex-wife of Pascal Paschal Breland Dit Dubois*: * b. 13 February 1856, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he m. ***Adele Fagnant*** *dit Lafontaine daughter of Patriots Cuthbert Fagnant dit Lafontaine and Isabelle McGillis dit Giroux* in 1881 at Batoché. NWT (SK)...

Five children are known born between 1877 and 1886 at Batoché and li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK), and at a place unknown...

Note: Daniel was Captain of one of the Métis dizaines during the 1885 North-West Resistance...

♂ **Capt. Gariépy, Philipe Elzéar** - *son of François Gariépy and LaLouise Gladu*: b. 11 August 1839, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he was a plains bison hunter and trader; Calixte Lafontaine and Gariépy went into Montana in 1884 and accompanied the Dumont party on their way to recruit Riel ...; he m. ***Rosalie Parenteau*** *daughter of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godon*...; they moved to St-Louis de Langevin in 1882; d. 1900.

Thirteen children are known born at St-François-Xavier, RRS, and St-Laurent, NWT (SK).

Note: Philippe was a member of the Exovedate and Captain of one of the Métis dizaines in the 1885 North-West Resistance; he fought at Duck Lake, li Coulée des Tourond's, and is mentioned in the last stand at the graveyard trenches at Batoché. He was found guilty of treason-felony, sentenced to seven years, and did serve some of that time.

♂ **Gariépy, Pierre** - *son of François Gariépy and LaLouise Gladu*: b. 1826; he m. ***Marie-Thérèse Rose Grant*** *daughter of the Warden of the Plains Cuthbert Grant and Marie-Marguerite McGillis*...; they were members of the Turtle Mountain Band; they were in St-François-Xavier in 1870; they settled at St-Laurent on the west side of the

---

* Note: Patriot *Joseph* **Josué Breland** *son of Pascal Dubois Breland and Marie-Thérèse Rose Grant* m. ***Marie-"Flavie" Dauphinais*** *daughter of François-Xavier Dauphinais and Françoise Paul... - refer.*

South Saskatchewan in 1872; Pierre was elected St-Laurent Councilor in 1873 and 1874...*

Fifteen children are known born between 1849 and 1876 at St-François-Xavier, RRS, and places unknown...

Note: He was charged with treason-felony and sentenced to three years in prison for his activities in the 1885 North-West Rebellion.

♂ **Gariépy, Romuel (Rommalde)** (30) - *son of Pierre Gariépy and Marie-Thérèse Rose Grant*: b. 1856; he m. ***LaRose Fagnant*** *daughter of Patriots Cuthbert Fagnant dit Lafontaine and Isabelle McGillis dit Giroux...*

Three children are known born between 1882 and 1884 at Red Deer and Batoché, NWT (SK): One died in infancy in 1883, another only lived two years...

♂ ***Garneau, Lawrence*** - *son of Louis Garneau and third-wife Archangè Cadotte*: b. 1840 Bay Mills, *near Sault Ste-Marie*, (MI, USA); in 1859, he (19) was chased out of the Missouri River Basin by the Sioux - *and rescued by Métis buffalo hunters from Pembina*; he (20) was involved in the 1860 Dakota Sioux resistance movement; he (28) m. ***Heline Eleanor Thomas*** (16 or 17) *daughter of Alexander Thomas and Victoria Taylor* in 1868 at Red River, NWT (MB); he (29) was involved in the 1869 Red River resistance movement; in 1870, they are living at St-Andrew Parish, Red River; his family traveled the plains four years before settling at Edmonton in 1874;† in August 1875, the Garneau family officially arrives in Strathcona, NWT (AB); he (42) was involved in the 1882 Edmonton Vigilance Committee - *to stop illegal squatters*;‡ he (45) was imprisoned and almost hung under military law during the 1885 resistance movement; by 1905 he was established in political and business circles in Edmonton; he (68) was involved in the 1908 St-Paul des Métis§ resistance movement; by 1909, he was operating a ranch with 400 cattle and 300 horses, a string of trading posts as well as a timber berth and saw mill; he next m. his house keeper Emily Hamlin *daughter of voyageur Alexander Hamelin and Angelique Houle*? - *grandson of the son Salomon Hamelin and Isabella Vendals - no children recorded*; he d. 1921 St-Paul des Métis, (AB).

Fifteen children are known...

♂ **Garson, Peter Flett** (41): from Birsay, Orkney; HBC employee 1862-1882 as labourer, bowsman, steersman, interpreter, and freeman, at Fort aux Liards and Fort Simpson, in the District of the Mackenzie River - he returned to Europe once in 1879; he m. ***Jane Flett*** *daughter of Andrew Flett and Mary Campbell...*

---

* The other councilors were Isidore Dumont, Moïse Ouellette, and Jean-Baptiste Hamelin.

† He claims to have wintered the first year of the exodus in a rented house in Red River: It is more likely that he wintered in various locations, such as Trail Creek des Métis, in the Carlton area, at St-Antoine (Batoché or Duck Lake), at St-Albert, the Fort Edmonton area, or even in Dakota or Montana. The situation in Red River, combined with the sale of his property in 1870, suggests he did not winter more than one year at Red River. It is more likely that Lawrence wintered at Trail Creek des Métis and tried various summer locations over the next few years.

‡ Specifically, Joe Bannerman, M.P., the Honourable Minister of the Interior, (an adamant Orangeman from Winnipeg), and Col. William Jarvis of the NWMP, who acted as his assistant.

§ 150 miles northeast of Edmonton.

Eleven children are known born between 1872 and 1895 at Slave Lake, Fort Rae, Fort Resolution *on the South shore of Great Slave Lake*, NWT (SK)... *and maybe at Winnipeg*, (*MB*).

♂ **Gaudry, Gabriel Meskeke-a-wahsis** (Medicine Child) - *son of Joseph Gaudry and Co-na-a-a-pa-noo-a-wish* (*Yellowhead*): he m. ***Marie-Anne Kasapatjinan* (*See-a-sa-kwa-che-nin*)** at Eagle River, NWT (SK)...; member of Wah-wee-kah-oo-tah-mah-hote, Strike-Him-On-the-Back River Cree Band.

Note: He fought at Cut Knife Hill with Delorme and Fine Day.

♀ *Gaudry, Marie-Anne - daughter of André Gaudry and Marie-Madeleine David*: b. 12 January 1842, St-Boniface Parish, RRS; she m. ***Joseph Nolin Sr.*** *son of Augustin Nolin Sr. and Hélène-Anne Cameron* on ~1863 at St-Boniface Parish, RRS; d. 10 July 1879, Ste-Anne-des-Chênes, (MB).

Five children are known born between 1867 and 1877 at St-Boniface Parish District, RRS/(MB), St-Anne, (MB), and Battleford district, NWT (SK), and one at a place unknown...: Their eldest son ***Joseph Octave*** was a Patriot and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to same.*

♀ **Gaudry, LaRose**: she was the third wife of ***Louison Favel*** *son of Thomas Favel* (*Métis*) *and Sally Pa-sa Trout* (*Cree*)...

Three children are known living: Louison, Julianne, and Teetis; four children are known deceased: Gabriel, St-Pierre, Isabella, and Catherine: the mother is unknown.

♂ **Gervais, Alexis** - *son of Jean-Baptiste Gervais and Madeleine Bonneau dit Paul - daughter of Jean-Baptiste Bonneau*[*] *and Louise Saulteaux*: b. 1818 or 1822, RRS; he (17) m. child-bride ***Madeleine Angèlique Fagnant dit Faillant*** (16) *daughter of Francois Fagnant and Charlotte Falardeau* on 9 September 1839, St-François-Xavier, RRS; d. 3 February 1895, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Fourteen children are known born between and after 1875 at St-François-Xavier, RRS, and, li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK), and at a place unknown. Adult children Charlotte, Joséphte, Patrice, Elise, Catherine, and Marie were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - refer to each. Adult children Isabelle, Cleophile *dit* Cleophas, Cuthbert, and Elzéar, were not among the Patriots...

♂ **Gervais, Alexis** - *son of Patriots Basile Gervais and Françoise Ledoux*: b. 1854 *or* 1855; he m. ***Marie Laplante***...; they were residents of Batoché; d. 1906.

Nine children are known born between 1879 and 1899 at Batoché, NWT (SK) and places unknown... - *one child died age 2 days*.

Note: Five of his brothers and his son Patrice were active in the Resistance.

♀ **Gervais, Athalie Rose Mathilda** - *daughter of Paul Gervais and Madeleine Page*: b. 30 September 1862; she (20) m. ***Moïse Laplante*** (21) *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Laplante and Angelique Paul* in 1882...

---

[*] Jean-Baptiste Bonneau: b. 15 April 1758, Vincennes, Indiana; he first m. Marie-Louise Pacanne (b. 1760) (*a Miami woman*) on 6 November 1786; he next m. Louise *Saulteaux*...; d. 26 May 1842.

One child is known born December 1884 at St-François-Xavier, RRS.

♂ **Gervais, Bazile** - *son of Jean-Baptiste Gervais and Madeleine Bonneau dit Paul - daughter of Jean-Baptiste Bonneau*[*] *and Louise* (*Saulteaux*): b. 1821; m. ***Françoise Ledoux*** *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Ledoux and Françoise Lacouture* ~1841, RRS; d. 15 July 1868, St-François-Xavier, RRS.

Adult children Louise (38), *Jean-Baptiste* (38), *Marie* (36), *Alexis* (30), *Noel* (29), *Napoléon* (26), *and St-Pierre* (21), *were all Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - refer to each.*

♀ **Gervais, Catherine** - *daughter of Patriots Alexis Gervais and* child-bride *Madeleine Angèlique Fagnant dit Faillant*: b. 22 May 1864; she m. ***Pierre Tourond*** *son of Joseph Tourond and Joséphte Paul...*

Two children are known born in 1883 and 1884 at li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK).

♀ **Gervais, Catherine** - *daughter of Cuthbert Gervais and Marie Desmarais*: b. 1860; she m. ***William Fiddler Jr.*** *son of Patriots William Fiddler* and *Marguerite McGillis...*; d. 1895, (MB).

Four children are known born between 1891 and 1895 at Batoché, NWT (SK); including one child which died age 1 mos.

♀ **Gervais, Charlotte** - *daughter of Patriots Alexis Gervais and* child-bride *Madeleine Angèlique Fagnant dit Faillant*: b. 10 October 1840; she m. ***Norbert "Mankachee" Hénault dit Delorme***- *son of Urbaine Hénault Delorme Sr. and Madeleine Vivier...*

Nine children are known born between 1858 and 1881 at places unknown...: *Older children William* (27), *Alexandré* (25), *and Moïse* (23), *are not listed amongst the Patriots - although old enough to have participated in the Resistance...*

♀ **Gervais, Elise (***Helen ?*) - *daughter of Patriots Alexis Gervais and* child-bride *Madeleine Angèlique Fagnant dit Faillant*: b. 24 September 1856, St-François-Xavier, RRS; she was blind; she (21) m. ***Toussaint Laplante*** (21) *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Laplante and Angelique Paul* on 16 January 1877...; d. 8 December 1944; bur. Batoché, (SK).

Seven children are known born between bef. 1877 and 1887 at Oak Lake and St-François-Xavier, (MB), and Vermillion Lake and li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK), and other places unknown... - they eventually settled at Batoché, NWT (SK).

♀ **Gervais, Louise** - *daughter of Patriots Basile Gervais and Francoise Ledoux*: b. June 1847, St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS; she m. ***Capt. Calixte Lafontaine*** *son of Calixte/Caliscoe Pelgare dit Lafontaine and Charlotte Adam...*; d. August 1914, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Four children are known born between 1877 and 1882 at Oak Lake and St-François-Xavier, (MB).

---

[*] Jean-Baptiste Bonneau: b. 15 April 1758, Vincennes, Indiana; he first m. Marie-Louise Pacanne (b. 1760) (*a Miami woman*)on 6 November 1786; he next m. Louise *Saulteaux...*; d. 26 May 1842.

♂ **Gervais, Jean-Baptiste** - *son of Patriots Basile Gervais and Françoise Ledoux*: b. 1847; bap. 8 January 1852, St-François-Xavier, (MB); he m. ***Clemence Boyer*** on 23 June 1873...; they were residents of Batoché, NWT (SK); d. 1910.

♀ **Gervais; Joséphte "Suzette" Adeline**: she was married three times: she first m. Leopold Paul Mcgillis *son of Alexander Jerome dit Giroux dit McGillis and Marguerite Bottineau dit Mindemoyea - two children are known*; she next m. Patriot ***Calixte Tourond*** *son of Joseph Tourond and Joséphte Paul... - two children are known*; she next m. Patriot ***Boniface Lefort*** *son of François Toussaint Lefort and Eliza Laplante* after 1886, NWT (SK) - *four children are known*; d. 27 May 1938; bur. Fish Creek Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Cemetery [row 3, grave 2].

Of the two children sired by McGillis before 1875 at St-François-Xavier, (MB), the younger child is known to have died in infancy. The two children sired by Tourond were born in 1883 and 1885 at li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK). [Widower Boniface Lefort and Joséphte "Suzette" Adeline Gervais, her husband having died a martyr in *la guerre Nationale*, both having young children, married each other of necessity.]

♀ **Gervais, Marie**-Rose - *daughter of Alexis Gervais and* child-bride *Madeleine Angèlique Fagnant dit Faillant*: b. 6 February 1866, li Petite Ville, district of li Coulée des Tourond's, *near Batoché*, NWT (SK); she (19) m. ***Patrice Tourond*** (27/8) *son of Joseph Tourond and Joséphte Paul* in 1885 at li Petite Ville Mission, li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK); she (24) m. Olivier Paul in 1890.

Three children are known born between 1886 and 1890 at li Petite Ville, district of li Coulée des Tourond's, *near Batoché*, NWT (SK), and other places unknown.

♀ **Gervais, Marie** - *daughter of Patriots Basile Gervais and Françoise Ledoux*: b. 7 August 1849 *or* ~1850, St-François-Xavier, RRS; she m. ***Capt. Bernard Paul*** *son of Jean-Baptiste Paul and Angèlique Godon*... - two daughters are known...

♀ **Gervais, Marie** - *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Gervais and Madeleine Bonneau dit Paul*:* b. July 1830, St-François-Xavier, RRS; she m. ***Jean-Baptiste Pontbriand Sansregret*** *son of Jean-Baptiste Sansregret and Louise Sauteuse* on 1 May 1848 at St-François-Xavier, RRS...

♂ **Gervais, Napoléon** - *son of Patriots Basile Gervais and Françoise Ledoux*: b. 23 October 1859; he m. ***Emelie Parenteau*** *daughter of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Parenteau and Pelagie Dumont*...: they were residents of Batoché...

One child is known born 1886...

♂ **Gervais, Noel** - *son of Patriots Basile Gervais and Françoise Ledoux*: b. 25 December 1856 *or* ~1857, St-François-Xavier, Marquette, RRS; he m. ***Clemence Dauphinais***

---

* Marie Gervais may be a twin: Suzanne Gervais *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Gervais and Madeleine Bonneau dit Paul* was also born in 1830...

daughter of François-Xavier Dauphinais dit Genthon and Françoise Paul on 8 February 1881 at St-François-Xavier, Marquette, RRS...

Two children are known born in 1883 at, St-François-Xavier, (MB) and in 1884 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

♂ **Gervais, Patrice** - *son of Norbert Gervais and Madeleine Fagnant*: b. 5 November 1854, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he m. ***Françoise Lafournaise*** in 1876...

Seven children are known born between 1877 and ~1886 at, St-François-Xavier, (MB), Red Deer River, NWT (AB), Buffalo Lake and Batoché. NWT (SK), and some place unknown.

♂ **Gervais, St-Pierre** - *son of Patriots Basile Gervais and Françoise Ledoux*: b. 1864; he m. child-bride ***Julianne Letendré dit Batoché***...; they lived at St-Louis de Langevin...

♀ **Gervais, Véronique** - *daughter of Cleophile Gervais and Catherine Ross*: b. 26 January 1867, St-François-Xavier, RRS; bap. 27 January 1867, St-François-Xavier, RRS; she m. ***Jean-Baptiste Fiddler*** *son of François Fiddler and Joséphte LaPlante* on 21 September 1864, St-Antoine De, Padoue Batoché, NWT (SK); d. 5 December 1958, Meadow Lake, (SK); bur. December 1958, Meadow Lake, (SK)

Eighteen children are known born between before 1885 and 1910 at Lac Qu'Appelle, Fish Creek, Prince Albert, Duck Lake, Pincher Creek, North Battleford, Battleford, and Midnight Lake, NWT (SK), and places unknown...

♀ **Gladu, Isabelle**[*] - *daughter of Antoine* "Wabasca" *Gladu and Marie-Anne Bourassa*: b. ~1862; or, b. ~1864, Red River Region; she m. ***Peter (Pierre) Sinclair*** *son of James Sinclair and Margaret Sauvé*...

Two children are known born in 1883 (d. 1884) and 1885 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

♀ **Gladu, Marie-Thérèse**: she m. *Willow Cree* ***Chief Xavier Okemasis***...

♀ **Godon, Angélique Judith** - *daughter of Louis Godon and Louise* (*Assiniboine*): b. ~1818, St-Boniface, RRS; a child-bride, she (~12) m. ***Joseph Dodet Parenteau*** (19)[†] *son of Joseph Parenteau and Suzanne Richard Crise* on ~1830...; d. 26 February 1892, Batoché, NWT (SK) - age 74 yrs.

Sixteen children are known born between 1832 and 1855 or 1862 at places unknown...: Adult children Jean-Baptiste (53), "Petit" Louis (50), twins: Gabriel (48) and Rosalie (48), Alexandré (40), Judith (38), Raphael (47), Agnes (35), Isidore "Wabash" (33), Joachim (31), LaRose (27), and were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - refer to each.

♀ **Godon, Catherine** - *daughter of Louison Godon and Isabella Elizabeth Mcdonald*: b. 1839, St-Boniface, RRS; she m. ***André "Petchis" Letendré - martyr*** - *son of Louis*

---

[*] In Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009, Barkwell does not list Isabelle Gladu as Peter (Pierre) Sinclair's spouse...

[†] Note**:** There are other men named Joseph Dodet Parenteau with different parents.

Letendré and Marie Julie Hallett at Assumption, Pembina, (ND, USA) on 7 June 1859; wintered at St-Laurent de Grandin Mission, NWT (SK), in 1871; husband André was killed during the Battle of Batoché; she is listed as a farmer in the 1901 Census; d. 1936; bur. near her husband at St-Antoine de Padoue Cemetery, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Fourteen children are known born between 1860 and 1885 at Pembina, (ND, USA), St-Laurent, La Petite Ville, li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK), and other places unknown. Adult children Elise (25),André *fils* (23), Alexandré (20), Hélène (18), and child-bride Julienne (16), were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*. Adult children Olive (24) and Thérèse (21) are unmarried Daughters of the Resistance...

♂ **Gosselin, Alexander** - *son of Michel Gosselin dit Comtois and Josette Deschamps*: b. 1840, Red River, White Horse Plains, RRS; he m. ***Marie Beaugrand dit Champagne*** *daughter of Patriots Emmanuel Beaugrand dit Champagne and Marie Letendré dit Batoché* on 3 June 1861 at the Roman Catholic Church, Assumption, Pembina, (ND, USA); or, m. in 1861 at Red River, White Horse Plains, RRS...; died 2 February 1895 Willow Bunch, NWT (SK); bur. 3 February 1895 St-Ignace, Willow Bunch, NWT (SK).

Thirteen children are known born between ~1862 and 1884 at Red River and Pembina Dakota Territory, (USA), Willow Bunch, Cypress Hills (Monatgne de Cypries), Wood Mountain, and Regina, NWT (SK), and on the prairie...:

♂ **Gosselin, Alexander** - *son of Augustin Gosselin and Angèlique Zace*: b. 9 January 1864; bap. 14 February 1864, Assumption, Pembina; he (21) m. ***Hélène Letendré*** (18) *daughter of Louis Letendré dit Batoché and Julie Delorme* on 28 November 1887, Assumption, Pembina.

Seven children are known born between 1889 and 1910 at St-Vincent, Kittson Co., (MN USA), St-Vincent and Pembina, Dakota Territory, (ND USA), and places unknown...

♀ **Gosselin, Hélène** "Ellen" - *daughter of Francois Gosselin and Suzanne/Susan Lafournaise*: b: 24 August 1843 in St-Norbert Parish District, RRS; she (20) first m. Isaiae Ladouceur (19) in 1863 at St-Norbert, RRS: one son is known: François Ladouceur - *he was a Patriot - infer*; she (26) next m. ***Jean Michel "John" Desmarais*** *son of Joseph Desmarais and Marie-"Adelaide" Jannot Clermont* in 1869...; she d. 1887, Belcourt, (ND, USA).

Nine children are known born between 1871 and 1884 at St-François-Xavier District, RRS, and at Battleford District, Batoché District Fort Walsh District, and Wood Mountain District, NWT (SK): including twins born in August 1877 who died in infancy (age 5 mos.) in 1878; a son who died (age 2 Yrs.) in 1873, and a son who died in infancy (age 3 days) in 1882 at Batoché, NWT (SK).

♀ **Gosselin, Marie-Josephine** - *daughter of Francois Gosselin and Suzanne/Susan Lafournaise*: b. 24 August 1860, St-Norbert Parish District, RRS. [Note - date of birth: 13 August 1860, in Scrip Affidavit]; m. ***Jean Bélanger*** *son of Abraham*

Belanger and Marie-Anne Versailles on 9 November 1875 at St-Norbert, (MB); d: 13 July 1889 in St Norbert,

Seven children are known born between 1876 and ~1889 at St-Norbert and St-Jean-Baptiste (MB), Batoché District, and Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

♂ **Goulet, Louis** - *son of Moïse Goulet and Marie Beauchamp - the daughter of a French-Cree woman named Versailles*: b. bef. 10 October 1859, on the banks of the Gratias River (MB ?); he m. widow ***Caroline Rowland*** *daughter of William Rowland and Elizabeth* (*Betsy*) *Ballenden* on April 30, 1888 in St. Vital, Battleford, Saskatchewan, d. 26 September 1936 in Portage la Prairie, (MB).

Note: Originally charged for participating in events at Frog Lake, the Crown could produce no evidence against him, and he was released on $400.00 bail - and was never returned to court. Also note: Whereas Louis was a Patriot and resisted the Dominion Invasion... Caroline was first married to a Canadian soldier.

♂ ***Goulet, Roger père*** - *son of Moïse Goulet and Marie Beauchamp - the daughter of a French-Cree woman named Versailles*: b. 1857 or 1858, St-Norbert Parish District, RRS [date pf birth, October 1851, in Scrip Affidavit]; he is a labourer at St-Norbert; he m. ***Joséphte Venne*** *daughter of Salomon Jean Venne and Joséphte* "*Josette*" *St-Arnaud* on 4 March 1878 at St-Norbert, (MB)...

Twelve children are known born between a time before 1880 and 1890 at Brandon House District, NWT (MB), Souris Plains and Batoché District, NWT (SK) and other places unknown.

Note: As the Métis headed south to li Coulée des Tourond's, they neared Goulet's farm, and he fled: Dumont had two of his cows slaughtered for food.

♀ **Grant, Marguerite** - *daughter of the Warden of the Plains Cuthbert Grant and Marie-Marguerite McGillis*: bap. 6 August 1833, St-Boniface, RRS; she m. ***John Ross Sr.*** *son of Hugh Louis Ross and Sarah Sally Short* on 4 February 1856 at St-François-Xavier, RRS...

Eleven children are known born between 1857 and 1876 at St-François-Xavier, RRS Qu'Appelle, NWT (SK), Brandon, NWT (MB), and other places unknown: Adult children John Jr. (28), Bethsy (27), Cuthbert (22), Eliza "Louise" (20), and child-brides Florestine (17) and Marie-Adele (15), were all Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*: Adult child Marie-Rose (24) was not among the Patriots... (but is included among the Daughters of the Resistance).

Note: This family was one of two families blessed with triplets: Eliza, Caroline, and Antoinette, born on 8 July 1876 at a place unknown.

♀ **Grant,** ***Marie-Thérèse Rose**** - *daughter of the Warden of the Plains Cuthbert Grant and Marie-Marguerite McGillis* b. ~1828; she first m. Paschal Breland *dit* Dubois† in February 1836 at St-François Xavier...; she next m. ***Pierre Gariépy*** *son of François Gariépy and LaLouise Gladu* on 10 September 1848, St-François-Xavier, RRS...

---

* Marie-Rose Grant was first married to Paschal Breland *dit* Dubois in February 1836, St-François-Xavier, RRS: Their son Josué Breland (b. 1855) married Marie Flavie Dauphinais (b. 1854).

† "Le Roi de Traiteurs" - "King of the Traders."

Eleven adult children of the first marriage with Paschal Breland Dit Dubois are known - only one was a Patriot - see supra, Joseph ***Josué Breland*** (30) *and Marie-Flavie Dauphinais* (29). fifteen children are known of the second marriage with ***Pierre Gariépy*** born between 1849 and 1876 at St-François-Xavier, RRS, and places unknown...

♀ **Grant, Suzanne *Graham***: b. 1840; she m. ***"Petit" Louis Parenteau*** *son of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godin* in 1856 at Pembina, (ND, USA)...

Nine of eleven children are known born between 1857 and 1878 at Assumption Mission, Pembina, Minnesota Territory, (ND USA), St-François-Xavier, RRS, and Duck Lake district, NWT (SK), and other places and times unknown....

♂ **Gratton**: he m. *an unknown Dakota girl from Saskatoon - their daughter* ***Marcile Gratton*** (10) was killed by the Gatling gun during the Fall of Batoché...

♀ **Gravelle, Domitilde** - *daughter of Michel Gravelle and Nancy Kipling*: b: October 1835, St-Boniface, RRS; she (24) m. ***Jean "Petit" Dumont*** (26) *son of Jean-Baptiste dit Larkin Dumont and Marguerite Laframboise* in 1859 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; d. 1912, Batoché, (SK).

Thirteen children are known born between 1833 and 1879 at St-François-Xavier and St-Boniface, RRS, Duck Lake-Batoché and St-Laurent, NWT (SK), and other places unknown. Adult children Ambroise (29), twins Elizabeth (27) and Isabelle (27), Jean (24), and Alexis (21), were Patriots who resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*. Seven others are listed as "*Children of the Resistance*" being born in Duck Lake, St-Laurent, and Batoché, NWT (SK) between 1865 and 1879.

♀ ***Julie Grossiterre dit La Grosse***: she m. ***Joseph Trottier Jr.*** on 17 August 1879 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK)...

H

♀ **Halcrow, Ann Nancy** - *daughter of Joseph Halcrow and Sophia Cook*: b. bef. 1 June 1843; bap. 7 June 1846, RRS; she (25) m. widower ***Charles George Bird Sr.*** (28) *son of Joseph Bird and Elizabeth Thomas* on 12 or 13 February 1868 in St-Andrews, RRS - *she became step-mother to his daughter Elizabeth Ann* (4); she died *unknown* in the Birch Hills District, SK.

Charles' fist wife Ann Hallett d. bef. 1868, leaving one daughter an orphan age 4; it is certain that he remarried Ann Nancy Halcrow *dit Halcro* for this cause... and, of this second marriage, nine children are known born: four were born between ~1868 and 1873 at Poplar Point, RRS (or MB); two were born between ~1875 and ~1877; and, four were born between 1878 and 1888 at the Halcro Settlement, South Branch Trading District, Birch Hills, NWT (SK).

♂ **Halcrow, Joseph** - *son of Thomas Halcro dit Halcrow and Mary Sutherland*: b. 1820; or, b. 1823, RRS; he m. ***Sophia Cook*** *daughter of William Hemmings Cook and Mary* "*Mith-coo-coo-man E'Squaw*" *Cocking*; d. 12 March 1904.

Adult child Nancy Ann (42) was a Resistance Activist during the Dominion Invasion, but it is more likely that she was on the side of the Dominion - *see supra*. Adult children Jemima (33), Barbara (31), Mary (37), and Sophia (22), are not mentioned amongst the Rebellion Activists.

♂ **Halcrow, William "*Willie*"** - *son of Thomas Halcro dit Halcrow and Charlotte Knight*: b. 9 December 1854; he m. ***Margaret Monkman*** *daughter of Joseph Monkman and Elizabeth Henderson...*

Two children are known born 1877 at a p[lace unknown and in 1890, in the family home, Halcro Settlement District.

♀ **Hallett, Marie-Julie**[*] - a widow: *daughter of Sir Henry Hallett and Catherine Dungas*: b. 1802-09; or, b. 4 or 20 June 1806,[†] near The Pas, Rupert's Land; she first m. ***Louison Letendré dit Batoché*** *son of Jean-Baptiste Letendré dit Batoché* (*Fr-Can*) *and Joséphte Crise* (*Cree*) in 1821 at Fort Carlton, NWT (SK): [on 6 June 1825, this marriage was renewed in the church at St-Boniface, RRS]; d. of tuberculosis 20 May 1901, Batoché, NWT (SK): She is buried with her son "Batoché" in the Batoché cemetery; her son Andre, who fell during the fighting in 1885 is buried nearby.

Adult children Marie (52), Louis Eugene (53), André "Petchis" (48), Sophie (39), and Hélène (38), were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*. Adult children Marguerite (58), Joséphte ( ), Baptiste (46), François-Xavier (44), and Mary Ann (40), were not among the Patriots...

♀ **Hamelin, Angélique** - *daughter of Joseph Emlyn Hamelin and Therese Ducharme*: b. 1839, St-Boniface, RRS; she m. ***William Swain Sr.*** *son of John Jacques Swain and Marie-Marguerite Allary* on 20 November 1857 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; or, m. 1859; d. 1885.

One child is known born in 1876 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

♂ **Hamelin, Daniel William** - *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Hamelin and Marguerite Houle*: b. 1862; bap. 18 May 1862, St-Boniface, RRS...; he m. ***Elise Ouellette*** *daughter of Moïse Ouellette and Elizabeth Dumont...*

No children are known.

♂ ***Hamelin, (Jean)-Baptiste*** - *son of Jean-Baptiste Hamelin and Francoise Ducharme*: b. 1840; he m. ***Marguerite Houle*** *daughter of Antoine Houle and Julie Parisien...*; Baptiste was elected St-Laurent Councilor in 1873 and 1874...[‡]

Eleven children are known born between ~1862 and 1883 at Trampling Lake, Duck Lake, Batoché, NWT (SK), and at places unknown. Triplets were born in

---

[*] William Peter Hallett, Chief Scout and Leader of the 49th Rangers, was her brother.

[†] On 20 June 1806, Marie Julie Hallett was born during an annual trip to York Factory from Island House. Marie would later state in her Scrip application that her mother was Marie, a mixed-blood woman.

[‡] The other councilors were Isidore Dumont, Moïse Ouellette, and Jean-Baptiste Hamelin.

1866, but only Marie Julia survived infancy. Adult child Daniel William (23) was a Patriot and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *see supra*.

Note: Hamelin resisted Riel 's attempts to have the men renounce their Protestant faith and at one point the Provisional Government sentenced him to death, but the order was not carried out...

♀ **Hamelin, Louise** - *daughter of Xavier Hamelin and ? Cadotte*: b. 27 December 1854; she m. ***Michel Desjarlais*** *son of Michel Desjarlais and Julie Bonneau*...

Five children are known born between 1877 and 1884 at Lebret, File Hills, Wood Mountain, Fort Qu'Appelle, NWT (SK): two died in infancy...

♀ **Hamelin *dit* Azure, Josephine** - *daughter of Augustin Hamelin dit Azure and Marie Desjarlais*: she m. ***Norbert Alexis Delorme*** (22) *son of Patriots Norbert "Mankachee" Hénault dit Delorme and Charlotte Gervais* on 7 August 1883, St-Thomas, Duhamel, NWT (AB).

Three children are known born between 1885 and 1888 at St-Thomas, Duhamel, NWT (AB).

♂ **Hamilton, William** Alien* - *son of John Hamilton*† *and Amelia Payne* (*from the Lowlands of Scotland*): b. 1845 or 1849, *in a covered wagon*, Princeton, (MI, USA); in 1875 he was one of the first ox-team drivers for I.G. Baker Company hauling supplies from Fort Benton, Montana to Fort Calgary; later, he worked independently hauling cargo between Fort Macleod, Fort Calgary, and Fort Edmonton; he was a good friend of Jerry Potts; he (39) m. ***Véronique Marie "Annie" Dumont*** *daughter of Jacques Elzéar Dumont and Marianne "Annie" Bruneau - adopted daughter of Patriots Gabriel Dumont and Madeleine Wilkie* on 11 December 1888 at Edmonton, NWT (AB) - although they already had a three year old daughter; d. 20 January 1941, Calgary, (AB); in 1890 at Wolf Creek, *near Ponoka*, NWT (AB). William worked for Robert Logan at the Beaver Lake Stock Ranch *near Lac la Biché*, and Véronique set up housekeeping at Beaver Creek; tragedy struck them in 1892 when their home was accidentally set on fire by their two children while Véronique went to the nearby store to fetch their daughter: One of the boys, William died and George, suffered third degree burns. The family was then forced to live in a small shack near the Edmonton high-level bridge after they lost their home. Following his wife's death, in 1914, he moved to Fort Macleod then headed north to Calgary; he was living common-law with a woman called Isabel when he died of bronchial pneumonia in 20 January 1941, Calgary, (AB).

Three children are known, one, a daughter born out of wedlock in 1885 at St-Albert, NWT (AB), and two sons, born before 1891.

Note: During the 1885 Resistance, Hamilton took a job with Major A. John Perry (NWMP) as a scout to guide a section of the Alberta Field Force out of Fort Macleod.

---

* See, *Women of the Métis Nation.* (Lawrence Barkwell, Ed., Winnipeg: Louis Riel Institute, 2010.) ISBN 978-0-9809912-5-3

† John Hamilton was killed in the Civil War at the Battle of Pea Ridge in 1862; after that an Osage-French Métis by the name of Louis Labrosse took care of the family.

♀ **Harrison, Caroline** - *daughter of Thomas Harrison* (*Métis*) *and Apolline* "*Pauline*" *Lagimodière* (*Fr.-Can.*): b. December 1852, St-Boniface, RRS; she m. ***Duncan Nolin*** *son of Augustin Nolin and Hélène-Anne Cameron* on 24 May 1870 at Ste-Anne-des-Chênes,* Assiniboia...

One child is known born in 1877 at Ste-Anne-des-Chênes...

♀ **Harrison, Marie-Anne** - *daughter of Thomas Harrison* (*Métis*) *and Apolline* "*Pauline*" *Lagimodière* (*Fr.-Can.*): b. 1840, RRS; or, b. 15 August 1843; she m. ***Charles Nolin*** *son of Augustin Nolin and Hélène-Anne Cameron*...; d. 12 December 1877.

Thirteen children are known born between 1860 and 1876/77 at St-Boniface. RRS, and other places unknown. *Their eldest son and three daughters, including child-bride* ***Pauline*** (16/17)*, were Patriots who resisted the Dominion Invasion - refer to each.*

♂ **Henault (Nault), Joseph**: b. ~1851; he m. ***Elise Piché***...

Five children are known born between 1875 and 1885 north of Manitoba House, NWT (MB), at Battleford, NWT (SK), and at places unknown.

♀ **Henry, Elizabeth** - *daughter of Patriots Pierre Honoré dit Henry and Caroline Beauchemin*: b. 13 March 1869; she (18) m. ***Maxime Poitras*** (24) *son of Patriots Ignace Zenon Poitras and Hélène McGillis* on 21 February 1887 at Batoché, NWT (SK); † 28 August 1894, Batoché, NWT (SK)

♀ **Henry, Euphrosine *dit* Alphonsine** - *daughter of Alexis Honore-Allary dit Henry and Marie Daunais dit Lyonnaise*: b. 10 August 1851; she m. ***Antoine Vandal fils*** *son of Patriots Antoine dit Matchas Vandal and Isabelle Beauchemin* in 1872 at St-Norbert or St-François-Xavier, RRS...

Eleven children are known born between 1873 and 1871 at St-Norbert, RRS, and west of Fort Ellice, NWT (MB), and at Batoché, NWT (SK), and at places unknown.

♂ **Henry, Jerome Hector** - *son of Alexis Honore-Allary dit Henry and Marie Daunais dit Lyonnaise*: b. 30 June 1855 *or* 1856; he m. ***Marie-Rose Vermette*** in 1880... - they lived at li Coulée des Tourond's; he was a member of the Muskeg Lake Band in 1884; d. 1912.

Ten children are known born between 1881 and 1908 at places unknown...

Note: Jerome, one of three brothers active in the resistance, was one of Gabriel Dumont's "fair-complexioned" spies, and worked as one of Gen. Middleton's teamsters: He provided a map of Middleton's position at Clarke's Crossing (as of April 17th) and his marching plans. He was wounded in the fighting at li Coulée des Tourond's.

---

* Originally known as "La Pointe-des-Chênes", Ste. Anne-des-Chênes was the first parish established in the area, dating back to 1856, and is therefore older than Canada.

† Barkwell is in error in *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*, listing Maxime Poitras and Elizabeth Henry as espoused at the time of the 1885 Resistance...

♀ Allary *dit* **Henry, Mathilda** - *daughter of Alexis Honore-Allary dit Henry and Marie Daunais dit Lyonnaise*: b. July 1847; or, b. 1850; she m. ***Isidore Villeneuve*** *son of François Villeneuve and Hélène Vallée Laplante* in 1860 at St-Boniface, RRS...

Seven children are known born between 1871 and 1883 at Dunvegan, Athabasca, St-Boniface, St-Charles Parish, Fort Ellice, (MB), and li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK) - the youngest died at Batoché in May 1885.

♂ **Henry-Honoré, Maurice** - *son of Alexis Honore-Allary dit Henry and Marie Daunais dit Lyonnaise*: b. 1843 *or* 8 January 1847, St-Norbert Parish District, RRS; he first m. Isabelle Vandal *daughter of Antoine Vandal and Isabelle Beauchemin* in 1872... - she died in 1882; a widower, he next m. ***Blandine Ross*** *daughter of Patriots Donald Daniel Ross - martyr - and Catherine Delorme* on 18 February 1884 at Batoché - they lived at Duck Lake, NWT (SK); d. 1 April 1934, Prince Albert, (SK).

Four children of the first marriage with Isabelle Vandal are known born between 1873 and 1882 - three died young. Nine children of the second marriage with Blandine Ross are known born between ~1885 and 1894 at Duck Lake, li Coulée des Tourond's, Dana, Batoché, NWT (SK), and places unknown.

♂ Honoré *dit* **Henry, Pierre** - *son of Alexis Honore-Allary dit Henry and Marie Daunais dit Lyonnaise*: b. ~1838; he (~23) m. child-bride ***Caroline Beauchemin*** (16) *daughter of Benjamin Millet dit Beauchemin and Marie Parenteau* on 22 January 1861 at St-Norbert, RRS; they settled li Coulée des Tourond's in 1882...

Eleven children are known born between 1862 and 1885 at St-Norbert, RRS, and li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK), and places unknown - two children died in infancy in 1884. Adult children Tyannion (23), Joseph (22), and Norbert (19/20), were old enough to participate in the Resistance, but are not mentioned among the Patriots. Child-bride Elizabeth (18 or 16) was a Patriot - infer Maxime Poitras... and Patrice (13) was a child-soldier in the Resistance...

Note: He was a member of Riel 's 16 man Exovedate Council - he was charged with treason-felony and sentenced to seven years imprisonment. His teenage son Patrice (13) was *also* active as a child-soldier in the Resistance caring for the horses. His daughter Elizabeth (16 or 18) was a child-bride married to Patriot Maxime Poitras - *infer*.

♀ **Hogue, (Mary) Maria** - *daughter of Louis*" *Amable*" *Hogue and Marguerite* "*Peggy*" *Taylor*: b: 18 December or January 1821 or 1831 or 1832, Old Stone Fort, Red River District; bap. 12 January 1832, St-Boniface (MB); she first m. Louis Honore *dit* Henry on ~1849 at St-Boniface Parish, St-Boniface, RRS - they later separated with no children born; she (23) next m. ***William Bremner père*** (30) *son of Alexander Bremner* (*Scot.*) *and Elizabeth* "*Betsy*" *Twatt* (*Métis*) on ~January 1854 at St-Charles Parish or St-Boniface, RRS; d. 1924; or, d. 31 December 1927, St-Louis, (SK).

Seven of thirteen children born between 1855 and ~1863 at St-Charles, RRS, were all Resistance Activists: ***Marguerite*** (31), ***Alexandré*** (28), ***William fils*** (26), ***Henriette "Harriet"*** (25), ***Joseph A.*** (24), ***Moïse*** (23), and ***Marie-Louise*** (21). Six of thirteen children are reckoned among the *Children of the Resistance*.

♀ **Hope, Flora** - *daughter of Rev. James* (*Askenootow*) *Hope and Judith* "*Catherine*" *Desjarlais*: b. 1848, Slave Lake, NWT; she first had one bastard child; she next m. ***Guillaume Villebrun*** *son of Louis Villebrun and Louise Collin* on 21 July 1867 at Lac La Biché, NWT (AB) - they had nine children...

One bastard child is known born in ~1866 at a place unknown; nine other children of Villebrun are known born between 1868 and 1885 at Dunvegan, Athabasca, Lac La Biché, NWT (AB), and Battleford, NWT (SK): Two children are known to have died in infancy in Fall 1871 and May 1886.

♀ **Houle, Marguerite** - *daughter of Antoine Houle and Julie Parisien*: b. ~1844; she m. **(*Jean*)-*Baptiste Hamelin*** *son of Jean Baptiste Hamelin and Francoise Ducharme*...

Eleven children are known born between ~1862 and 1883 at Trampling Lake, Duck Lake, Batoché, NWT (SK), and at places unknown. Triplets were born in 1866, but only Marie Julia survived infancy. Adult child Daniel William (23) was a Patriot and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *see supra*.

♀ **Houle, Thérèse**: b. 1857; she (21) m. ***Joseph M. Flammand*** (21) *son of Olivier Flammand and Hélène Malaterre* in 1878...

Ten children are known born between 1878 and 1898 at Batoché, NWT (SK) - and other places unknown. Thérèse (*nèe* Houle) Flammand died on 2 August 1898 at Pincher Creek, (AB): The children went to a convent orphanage ....

♀ Daniels *dite* **Houle, Thérèse "Thirse" Elizabeth** - *daughter of Antoine Houle and Joséphte Lauzon*: b. 1795; or, b. 1796, Yamaska, Québec; she m. ***Joseph "José" Ouellette*** *son of Joseph Ouellette and Angèlique Nakota* (*Assiniboine*) bef. 1825...; d. 19 January 1900, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Ten children are known born between 1830 and 1850 at St-François-Xavier, St-Norbert, and St-Boniface, RRS, and other places unknown. Adult children Joseph *fils* (51), Jean-Baptiste (48), Moïse (45), Françoise (38), and Thomas (35), were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*.

♂ **Hourie, John** - *a Canadian sympathizer*...

♀ **Hourie, Mary Ann** - *daughter of George Hourie and Ellen Eleanor Cook*: b. 15 September 1846, RRS; she m. ***William Cromarty*** *son of John Cromarty and Catherine Park*...; d. 10 August 1913, Birch Hills, (SK).

Seventeen children are known born between 1862/63 and 1889 at Poplar Point, NWT (MB) and Birch Hills, NWT (SK) and places unknown: four died in infancy, twins were born in 1870, and one son died of his wounds in France, 1917.

♂ **Hourie, Peter** - *son of John Hourie and Margaret* (*Cree or Snake*): b. in 1830 at St-Johns, Red River; he m. ***Sarah Whitford*** *daughter of François Whitford and Marie-Charlotte Gladu*... He grew up in the Red River Settlement and joined the service of the Hudson's Bay Company as a young man. In 1864, he choose the sight and name of Fort Qu'Appelle for the Hudson's Bay Company and erected the first establishment there. He was employed by the HBC for many years at Touchwood Hills, Fort Pelly,

and Prince Albert, NWT (SK). Later, he left the Company of Adventurers and became a free trader among the Indians. His knowledge of their ways led to employment by the government in 1874 as a special agent whose function it was to induce the Indians of Western Canada to enter into treaties for that and succeeding years. He was very successful in these negotiations and treaty commissioners all paid tribute to his work. Later, he acted as a confidential adviser to Indian Commissioner (later Lieutenant Governor) A. E. Forget at Regina.

In his later life, Peter Hourie was in charge of agricultural instruction at the Piapot Indian reserve. He was a familiar figure in Regina when he died in 1910.

Note: During the rebellion of 1885, he was Chief Scout and Interpreter for Gen. Middleton - his son, Thomas Hourie, was one of the men Riel surrendered to. He was an instructor for the Indian Department at Crooked Lake Agency.

♂ **Hourie, Robert** - *a Canadian sympathizer*...

♂ **Hourie, Thomas Taylor** (26) - *son of Peter Hourie and Sarah Whitford*: b. 30 April 1859, Touchwood Hills Post, NWT (SK)...

Note: On May 15th, Riel surrendered him unto three scouts: Robert Armstrong, William Diehl, and Thomas Hourie.

♂ **Hunter dit Barbeau, Baptiste**

I

♀ **Irvine, Maria** - *daughter of George Irvine*[*] *and Collette "Polly" Fiddler - grand-daughter of Peter Fiddler and Mary Muskegon* (*Cree*): b. 1838, RRS; she m. ***Alexander McDougall Sr.*** *son of Duncan McDougall and Marguerite McDonald* on 28 August 1862 at St-Boniface, RRS ...[†]

Eight children are known born between 1862 and 1879 at St-Boniface and St-James, RRS, and places unknown...

♂ **Isbister, (John) James** - *elder of the Anglo-Métis - son of John Isbister and Frances Sinclair*: *his father was an Orkneyman employed by the HBC and his mother an English Métis*: b. 29 November 1833, prob. at Oxford House, NWT (MB); he m. ***Margaret "Maggie" Bear*** *daughter of William Bear and Margaret Tate* on 1 Jan. 1859 at "Nepowewin Station" (Nipawin), NWT (SK); in 1862-64 and again in 1867-68 Isbister temporarily left the HBC - and retired permanently in 1871; he was

---

[*] George Irvine was born in Sandwick, Orkney, Scotland, as were his parents John Irvine and Margry Rouland.

[†] When Marie Irvine married Alexander "Alex" McDougall Sr., she had to promise her father that when she married she would not convert to the Catholic religion as all the McDougall's were. When Alexandré died in 1924 he was buried in the St-Louis Cemetery in Saskatchewan. When Marie died in 1929, because she was not Catholic they would not bury her in St-Louis with Alexander. They buried her in Halcro Cemetery which is northwest of St-Louis. There are quite a few Irvine's buried there.

founder Isbister Settlement, (later, Prince Albert);[*] he took a leading role in the Settler's Union, established 16 October 1883, representing the White majority as well as the Anglo- and Franco-Métis; d. 16 October 1915 in Prince Albert, (SK).

Seventeen children are known born between before 1859 and 1881 at St-Peters, RRS, Prince Albert and Cumberland House, NWT (SK), Little Britain, (MB), and places unknown.

Note: Isbister and most of the English Métis did not follow the new path taken by Riel . None the less, Isbister was imprisoned for five weeks at Prince Albert until the resistance was crushed. Upon his release late in May, he publicly defended his previous actions and criticized the recent widespread violation of civil rights. For his efforts he was condemned by the *Prince Albert Times* as a “coward” and a “liar.” After 1885 Isbister fades into obscurity except for his parish activities.

♀ **Isbister, Susanna** - *daughter of James Isbister and Mary McGillivray*: b. a twin[†] on 30 April 1862, Headingly, RRS; bap. 11 May 1862 St. James Anglican Church, RRS; she m. *Alexandré* ***Henri Sayers*** *son of Patriot Henri "Fleury" Sayer and Marie Bremner* (*deceased*) on 25 September 1883 at Headingly, RRS; she gave birth to twin girls in 1884 but they both died at birth; she *also* died after the birth of her son, "Little Alex": Susanna's body and those of the twins were returned to be buried at Headingly, (MB).

J

♂ ***Jackson, William Henry*** aka **Jaxon, Honoré Joseph** (24) - ***prairie visionary***: born on 13 May 1861 to a devoted Methodist family and raised in the village of Wingham, Canada West (ON); though he was not a Métis, he became personal secretary to Louis Riel when Riel returned to Canada in 1884 - thinking his secretary had gone insane, Riel imprisoned him, later releasing him; he and Thomas Scott became known as the "white rebels of Prince Albert"; after the failure of the rebellion, he was tried for treason-felony, but found not guilty by reason of insanity, and sent to an insane asylum in Lower Fort Garry - he escaped the asylum and fled to the United States, joined the labour union movement in Chicago and, later, converted to the Bahá'í Faith; on 13 December 1951, he was evicted from his apartment, and his collection of Métis history (considered unimportant by the city) was sent to the garbage dump - he died a month later on 10 January 1952 in New York, (NY, USA).

Jerome *dit* St-Mathé - *see* **St-Mathé**

---

[*] After the 1869/70 Resistance, displaced Anglo-Métis flocked to Isbister Settlement (Prince Albert), making it the largest Anglo-settlement in the North-West, and those of St-Laurent de Grandin and Batoché, of the Roman Catholic Franco-Métis.

[†] The Charles Denny collection lists her birth date as 30 April 1862; this would make her brother Henry her twin.

♂ **Jobin, Ambroise *fils*** - *son of Ambroise Jobin père and Marguerite Mandeville*: b. 17 May 1851, Slave Lake, NWT (AB); he m. ***Anne "Annie" Bremner*** *daughter of William Bremner and his second-wife Marie Gariépy...*

No children are known.

Note: He was one of five brothers active in the Resistance. He was a member of Riel 's 16 man Exovedate Council; at the time of the Duck Lake hostilities, he was living in a Métis encampment near Turtleford and brought a small force south to Battleford on the heels of Pitikwahanapiwiyin ("*Poundmaker*"). He died in Saskatoon on 23 May 1885 of wounds received at the Battle of Batoché, having his leg amputated, and was buried next to the mass grave at Batoché.

♂ **Capt. Jobin, Joseph Falcon** - *son of Ambroise Jobin père and Marguerite Mandeville*: b. 26 December 1849 or ~1860, St-Eustache, RRS; he m. ***Henriette Bremner***...; he was school-teacher at Bresaylor school; d. 1891 or 4 June 1979.

Four children are known born between 1878 and 1884 at places unknown... - two died in infancy.

Note: He was eldest of five brothers active in the Resistance. As Riel 's agent in the Battleford area, he was in constant communication between Riel and the Natives: He advised them to gather ball shot and powder and cartridges. He and Athanase Falcon led the Turtleford Métis when they joined Pitikwahanapiwiyin ("*Poundmaker*") at the Siege of Battleford.

♂ **Jobin, Louis Napoléon** - *son of Ambroise Jobin père and Marguerite Mandeville*: b. 14 December 1860; he m. ***Olive Dumas*** *daughter of Charles Dumas and Joséphte Courteoreille...*; they settled in Grouard area, NWT (AB) - and raised eleven children.

Note: He was one of five brothers active in the Resistance. After the Resistance, he fled to St-Albert and then on to Lesser Slave Lake, NWT (AB)

♂ **Jobin, Patrice** - *Métis Child-Soldier - son of Ambroise Jobin père and Marguerite Mandeville*: b. 16 October 1868; d. 23 December 1891, St-Albert's Mission, NWT (AB).

Note: He was youngest of five brothers active in the Resistance.

♂ **Jobin, Pierre** - *son of Ambroise Jobin père and Marguerite Mandeville*: b. 21 October 1856; he (28) m. ***Sarah McMillan*** (30) *daughter of William McMillan and Margaret Dease* in 1884 at St-Charles (?)...

One child is known...

Note: He was one of five brothers active in the Resistance.

♀ **Johnson, Christine** - she m. ***Charles Adrien Chamberland*** *son of Jean-Baptiste Chamberland*[*] *and Marie-Anne Drolet...*

Four children are known born between 1854 and 1861 at places unknown...

---

[*] According to Ancestry.com, Jean-Baptiste Chamberland was married eleven times - *having children with most of his wives...*

K

♂ *Kapeepikwanew dit* ***Dumont, Edouard*** - *see* ***Dumont, Edouard***

♀ **Kapetakus Napotchiyis...** - *see* **Sutherland *dit* Kapetakus Napotchiyis, Marguerite**

♀ **Kasapatjinan (See-a-sa-kwa-che-nin), Marie-Anne** - *daughter of Esis* (*Native*) *and Joséphte Bird* (*Métis*): she m. ***Gabriel Meskeke-a-wahsis*** (*Medicine Child*) ***Gaudry*** at Eagle River, NWT (SK)...

♀ **Kinawis, Betsy** - she m. ***Alexis Dumont*** *son of Patriots Jean "Petit" Dumont and Domitilde Gravelle*:
No children are known.

♀ **Kipling, Nancy** - *daughter of John Ram Kipling and Margaret Okanese*: b. ~1810, RRS; she spent most of her life around Fort Union and the Cypress Hills; she first m. Michel Gravelle[*] ~1825 on the plains - two daughters were born ~1826 and ~1828; she accompanied her husband to Fort Cass on the Yellowstone River, but was returned to Fort William to live with her father;[†] bap. 16 February 1836, RRS; she next m. ***Alexis Labombarde*** ~1835/36; she accompanied her husband on John James Audubon's zoological expedition in 1843; she was employed by the HBC with her two daughters as seamstresses - making clothing...

L

♂ **Labombarde, Alexis** (82): b. 1803; he m. ***Nancy Kipling*** *daughter of John Ram Kipling and Margaret Okanese*...; they lived along the Upper Missouri River - where he worked as a guide, hunter, and interpreter for the Sioux and Blackfoot; he was *also* employed as a labourer at Fort Union[‡] and Fort Pierre;[§] he was engaged as interpreter

---

[*] Michelle Gravelle worked for the American Fur Company in 1828, and as a Cree interpreter by 1830. He was killed by Blackfoot while trapping beaver on Milk River.

[†] Tensions arose between Jean-Baptiste Gardapie, who shared quarters with the Kipling-Gravelle family and the Deschamps family which resulted in the death of François Deschamps *père*. On the night of 28 June 1836, Mother Deschamps urged her sons to avenge their father. They Killed John Ram Kipling and shot at Nancy *nèe* Kipling Gravelle - she lost both her husband and her father in one year! and witnessed the extermination of the Deschamps family - an extraordinary event which ended in the burning of old Fort William.

[‡] From 1828-1867 Fort Union (MT, USA) was the most important fur trading post on the Upper Missouri. Here, seven Northern Plains Indian Tribes, including the Assiniboine, traded buffalo robes and other furs for goods such as cloth, guns, blankets and beads. This fort was a bastion of peaceful coexistence, annually trading over 25,000 buffalo robes and $100,000 of merchandise.

[§] The most strategic post in the Western Department of the American Fur Company, Fort Pierre Chouteau was located halfway between American Fur Company headquarters at St-Louis and the northernmost posts in North Dakota and Montana. Established in 1832 by Pierre Chouteau Jr. to replace nearby Fort Tecumseh, Fort Pierre Chouteau became one of the company's headquarters in the Upper Missouri region. Its trade area covered thousands of miles of prairie. During its active years, the post received, processed, and shipped hundreds of thousands of beaver pelts, deer skins, and buffalo hides destined for

for the John James Audubon's zoological expedition in 1843; was interpreter for the Blackfoot Agency in Montana; in 1862/63 he worked as a Dakota interpreter for Father Alexis André; he was at Cypress Hills in June 1873, when American "wolfers" from out of Fort Benton, *near Abel Farwell's post*, massacred the Assiniboine led by Chief Manitupotis (Little Soldier); he also served as an interpreter for the NWMP at Cypress Hills; he signed the 1878 petition for a reserve by the Cypress Hills Métis; he spoke 15 Native languages and worked for Riel as an interpreter during the 1885 Resistance; on 14 August 1885, he received a conditional discharge for his Resistance activities.

♂ **Ladouceur, François** (21) - *son of Isaie Ladouceur and Hélène "Ellen" Gosselin*:* b. 4 January 1864, St-Norbert Parish, RRS; bap. 6 January 1864, St-Norbert, RRS; he (31) m. ***Philomene Dumont*** (20) *daughter of Jean-Baptiste "Napesaw" Dumont and Philomene Vanasse* in ~1895, NWT...

No children are known.

Note: At the Battle of li Coulée des Tourond's, François did not carry a gun but bore a flag of the Virgin Mary instead!

♀ **Lafleur, Marguerite "Nisandaway Otackyick"**† **-** *daughter of Otackyick Lafleur and Joséphte Page*: b. 1828, NWT; she (18) m. ***Louis Bourassa*** (~18) *son of Pierre Bourassa and Charlotte Wessard* on 25 March 1846 at Fort des Prairie, *near Lac Ste-Anne*, NWT (AB) d. 1896.

Adult children Marguerite (38), Charlotte (35), Louis (33), John (Jean) (31), were not among the Patriots: Adult children Elizabeth "Betsy" (~30) Modeste (~23), and Alexandré (22), were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - refer to each. Sophia (20) was among the ***Daughters of the Resistance***.

♀ **Eliza Lafoe *dit* Elizabeth Lafond** - *daughter of Cyrille Lafond and Agathé Pépin*: b. 3 June 1870, Fort Carlton district, NWT (SK); a child-bride (14) she first m. ***Jean-Baptiste Primeau fils*** (18) *a la façon du pays* about 1884 in Muskeg Lake district, NWT (SK); a child-bride (17) she m. Jean-Baptiste Primeau *fils* on 1 February 1887 in the Blessed Sacrament Church, Duck Lake, NWT (SK); after the sudden passing of Jean-Baptiste ~1890, Eliza next m. James Miljure...

One daughter of Jean-Baptiste Primeau *fils* is known born Spring 1885 who died in 1890.

♂ ***Lafond, Basile*** - *son of Amable Lafond and Marie Racette*: b. 1846, St-Vital, RRS; he m. ***Elizabeth Isabelle Dumont dit Durand*** *daughter of Paul dit Nabair Durand dit Dumont and Marie Ahs-Ke-Kah-um-ahtaht* (*Métisse*)...; he was an HBC employee at Fort Carlton, Fort Pitt, and Battleford; d. 1927.

European and eastern markets. Through Fort Pierre Chouteau and its subsidiary trading posts, the Plains Indians found their primary contact with Euro-Americans.

* *Refer to* Hélène Gosselin (26) next m. ***Jean Desmarais*** *son of Joseph Desmarais and Marie-"Adelaide" Jannot Clermont...*: Nine children are known...

† Ancestry.com records are corrupted: suggesting Louis Bourassa (b. 1855, Québec) m. Odile Dupre (b. 1861) - having a child born in 1885, Québec!

Five of their six children are known born between 1872 and 1882 at Fort Carlton and Battleford, NWT (SK)...

Note: Suspected of Resistance activities, he was arrested along with Joseph Nolin on 29 March 1885 at Battleford - both were paroled with orders to stay in Battleford.

♀ **Lafond, Elizabeth**, *see* **Lafoe, Eliza**

♂ ***Lafond, Isidore*** - *a child-soldier* : b. 1873...

♂ **Lafond, Jean-Baptiste *père*** - *deceased son of Amable Audet LaPointe and Marie Racette*: b. 25 January 1832, St-Vital, RRS; he (20) m. child-bride ***Thérèse Arcand*** (17) *daughter of Joseph Arcand* (*Fr.-Can.*) *and Marie Vestro dit Jeannot* (*Métis*) in 1852 at St-Boniface, RRS; d. 4 July 1884, Carlton, NWT (SK).

Thirteen children are known born between 1853 and 1882 at St-Boniface, RRS, and Fort Carlton and Touchwood Hills, NWT (SK), and places unknown: Adult child (Jean)-Baptiste "Tchehasaso" was a Patriot - *see supra*: adult children Roger, Hélène, Edouard, and Barthélémy, were not mentioned among the Patriots: twins - Solomon and Napoléon, Norbert, Marie-Rose, Mary Merance, Agnes, and Edward, were orphaned after their parents died in 1884.

♂ **Capt. Lafond, (*Jean*)-Baptiste "Tchehasaso"** - *son of Jean-Baptiste Lafond père and Therese Arcand*: b. 25 January 1853, St-Boniface, RRS; he was first m. to Julie Amiot - six children are known; he next m. ***Josette Meutekumah* (*Achibuk*)**... - eight children are known; he succeeded his uncles (Kee-too-way-how and Petequakey) as chief at Muskeg Lake Reserve from 1900 to 1914; d. 1916.

Six children from a first marriage with Julie Amiot were born between 1849 and 1872 at places unknown: Adult children Marie Desautels Lapointe, Lucy dit Lapointe, Denise dit Lapointe, Caroline dit Lapointe, and Alexandré dit Lapointe, were not among the Patriots... youngest daughter Marie-Josephine is likewise not included among the Children of the Resistance! Eight children of the second marriage with Josette Meutekumah (Achibuk) were born between 1877 and 1903 at places unknown...

Note: Tchehasaso and the other Muskeg Lake Métis participated in the fighting at Duck Lake during the 1885 Northwest Resistance and were on the west side of the river during the fighting at Batoché. After the defeat at Batoché they escaped to the Laboucane Settlement where they had relatives.

♂ **Capt. Lafontaine *dit* Faillant**, **Antoine** - *son of Calixte/Caliscoe Pelgare dit Lafontaine and Charlotte Adam*: b: 1849; he (22) m. ***Magdeleine Ross*** (20) *daughter of Roderick Ross and Marie Delorme* on 29 May 1871, Lebret Mission, NWT (SK); d: ~29 July 1889, Lebret Mission Settlement, NWT (SK).

Three children are born between 1860 or 1871 and 1885 at Saskatoon, Wood Mountain, and Crooked Lake, Qu'Appelle Valley, NWT (SK).

♂ **Capt. Lafontaine, Calixte** - *son of Calixte/Caliscoe Pelgare dit Lafontaine and Charlotte Adam*: b. 1847, St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS; he married ***Louise***

Gervais *daughter of Basile Gervais and Francoise Ledoux*...; they homesteaded at Oak Lake then moved to St-Laurent on the South Saskatchewan in 1883; d. bef. 1900.

Four children are known born between 1877 and 1882 at Oak Lake and St-François-Xavier, (MB).

Note: Calixte and Philippe Elzéar Gariépy went into Montana in 1884 and accompanied the Dumont party on their way for Riel part way... : (He was a Riel supporter but not a member of the Exovedate!)

♂ **Lafontaine, Louis *or* L'Allemand*** - *son of Louison Lafontaine and Marie-Madeleine Antaya Pelletier*...

Two children are known born in 1870 at Qu'Appelle (d. 1885) and 1885 at Batoché, NWT (SK).

♂ **Lafontaine, Louison** *aka* Mar-yarm-mons or "Mooshom-Wiizoon" - *son of Jean-"Baptiste" fils Lallemont Lafontaine and Francoise Martin*: b. 14 October 1850 in St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS [another date of birth, June 1845, is also provided]; bap. 20 October 1850 in the Parish Church; he m. ***Marie-Madeleine Antaya Pelletier*** *daughter of Pierre Pelletier fils and Angélique Comtois* in 1865, NWT (SK); he signed the 1878 petition for a reserve by the Cypress Hills Métis; in 1885 he was living at Batoché; after the death of Marie, Louis married Emelie "Siinpiins" Desjarlais† *daughter of Joseph Desjarlais and LaLouise Joséphte Richard* in 1890...; he is identified as a Widower in the 1901 NWT Census - resident of Batoché, NWT (SK); d. aft. 1938, Turtle Mountain District, near Belcourt, (ND, USA).

Like most buffalo hunters, he had children born at Qu'Appelle, Lebret, Cypress Hills (Monatgne de Cypries), Wood Mountain, and Batoché, NWT (SK): Three are known...: one was a Rebellion Activist, two *Children of the Resistance* were born in 1874 and 1880 at Cypress Hills (Monatgne de Cypries), NWT (SK)...

♂ **Lafournaise, Alexandré** - *Métis Child-Soldier - son of Patriots Gabriel Lafournaise dit Laboucane and Louise Landry*: b. 1869...

♀ **Lafournaise, Elise -** *daughter of Joseph Lafournaise and Suzanne Vallée*: b. 20 January 1854, Moose Jaw Creek; bap. 15 May 1854, Assumption Pembina Dakota Territory; she (20) m. ***Cleophas Basile Beaugrand dit Champagne*** (21) *son of Patriots Emmanuel Beaugrand dit Champagne and Marie Letendré dit Batoché* on 7 April 1874 at Wood Mountain, NWT (SK)...

---

* Not mentioned by Barkwell in *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*; but, mentioned by Barkwell in the document: *Batoché Métis Script Applications*.

† Emelie " Siinpiins" Desjarlais b. Jul 1851, St-François-Xavier RRS; chr. 12 Aug 1851, St-François-Xavier RRS; d. 13 June 1943 in the family home on Turtle Mountain Chippewa Reservation in Rolette County, rural Belcourt, (ND USA); bur. Jun 1943, St-Anthony's Cemetery, Turtle Mountain Chippewa Reservation, Belcourt, (ND USA).

[Note: Chief François Norbert "Pitwewekijik" *dit* Lerat m. Emelie "Siinpiins" Desjarlais, before 1868: Five children are known: Ambroise Naabew, Emmanuel, Geneviève, Pierre, and Susan Piihtigwegiisigow.]

Twelve children are known born between 1876 and 1891 on the plains, at Wood Mountain, Regina, Lebret, and Batoché, NWT (SK): Three children died between 1881 and 1883... and one child, Marie, born in October 1885, died in April 1886 *probably due to the hardships imposed upon the French-speaking Métis during the early stages of the Occupation.*

♀ **Lafournaise, Françoise** (~30): b. 1856, she m. ***Patrice Gervais*** *son of Norbert Gervais and Madeleine Fagnant* in 1876...

Seven children are known born between 1877 and ~1886 at, St-François-Xavier, (MB), Red Deer River, NWT (AB), Buffalo Lake and Batoché. NWT (SK), and some place unknown.

♂ **Lafournaise *dit* Laboucane, Gabriel** - *son of Jean-Baptiste Joseph La Fournaise dit Laboucane and Marguerite Gosselin - grandson of Joseph Baptiste La Fournaise and Susanne Le Clerc dite Allard dit Leclair*: b. 1834, RRS; he first m. Suzanne Collin... *widow of Emilien Bouchard - a descendant of Claude "Le Petit" Bouchard*: *Lizzie Boucher, their daughter, was not among the Patriots*...; he next m. ***Elizabeth Landry*** *daughter of Louis Landry and Isabelle Chalifoux* in 1860 at Pembina, (ND, USA);' a buffalo hunting family, they moved frequently, coming to live at Duck lake and, eventually, moving on to what became the Laboucane Settlement, NWT (AB).

Ten children are known born between 1861 and 1882 at Wood Mountain, Duck Lake, St-Laurent, NWT (SK), and St-François-Xavier, RRS (MB), and other places unknown: Adult children Jean-Baptiste (24), Adele (20), and Joseph (20), were among the Patriots, (but, instead, are listed among the *Children of the Resistance*); although, *Métis Child-Soldier* Alexandré Lafournaise (16) was a Patriot and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to same*...

♂ **Lafournaise *dit* Laboucane** *dit* De Fournelle**, Guillaume** - *son of Jean-Baptiste Joseph La Fournaise dit Laboucane and Marguerite Gosselin - grandson of Joseph Baptiste La Fournaise and Susanne Le Clerc dite Allard dit Leclair*: b. 1835, White Horse Plains; or, b. 1840; or, b. 1845, RRS; he m. ***Caroline Gariépy*** *daughter of François Gariépy fils and Louise Gladu or Hélène Poitras*...

In 1878 Guillaume, his brothers Jean-Baptiste, Gabriel, Jerome, Pierre, Elzéar along with their large families, mother and two sisters, left White Horse Plains, accompanied by the St-Germaine and Poitras families, and moved to the Battle River, Alberta area - known as the Laboucane Settlement* - and later known as the Old Duhamel Settlement.

Eight children are known born between 1865 and 1886 at St-François-Xavier, RRS, Duck Lake, Wood Mountain, Qu'Appelle, NWT (SK), and other places unknown... - including, one adopted son, Jean-Baptiste.

♂ **Lafournaise *dit* Laboucane, Joseph Baptiste** - *son of Jean-Baptiste Joseph La Fournaise dit Laboucane and Marguerite Gosselin - grandson of Joseph Baptiste La*

---

* Three of the Laboucane brothers, Jean-Baptiste, Gabriel, and Elzéar, settled on land north of the river crossing, and the other three, Guillaume, Jerome, and Pierre, settled on the south side.

Fournaise and Susanne Le Clerc dite Allard dit Leclair: b. 1826, Red River District; d: bef. 1892.

No children are known.

♂ **Lafournaise** *dit* Laboucane, **Joseph** ***Napoléon*** - *son of Jean-Baptiste Joseph La Fournaise dit Laboucane and Marguerite Gosselin - grandson of Joseph Baptiste La Fournaise and Susanne Le Clerc dite Allard dit Leclair*: b. 1837; he first m. Marie-Madeleine Poitras* *daughter of Joseph Poitras dit Beaucasque and Suzanne Laverdure* on 7 June 1856 at St-Boniface, RRS... - she was next m. to Guillaume Klyne; he next m. ***Joséphte Ledoux***...

Five adult children born between 1858 and 1865 at Portage la Prairie and St-Boniface, RRS, Belly River, (NWT), Havre, (MT USA), and on the prairie... were not among the Patriots.

♂ **Capt. Laframboise, Augustin** - ***martyr*** - *son of Jean-Baptiste Laframboise and Susanne Beaudry dit Gaudry*:† b. 1844, Red River; godfather to a Henry Smith (b. 1850, White Horse Plains); he m. ***Louise Ledoux*** *daughter of Eusebe Ledoux and Louise Desjarlais*...; they moved from St-François-Xavier and settled near Duck Lake; he signed the 1878 petition for a reserve by the Cypress Hills Métis; he was on the treaty list of the Petequakey Band at Muskeg Lake in 1884...

Eleven children are known born between 1865 and 1884 at St-François-Xavier, RRS, Lizard Hills (?) and Brandon, NWT (MB), and at Red Deer River, NWT (AB), and Duck Lake, NWT (SK): Adult child Edouard (21) was a Patriot and resisted the Dominion Invasion - infer. Twins born in 1875 both died on 16 April 1896 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK)... and, twins born on 18 October 1884 died in 1889 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

Note: He was Captain of a dizaine; his son Edouard served in his Company. He was killed (41) at Duck Lake by Crozier's troops on 26 March 1885.

♂ **Laframboise, Edouard** - *son of Patriots Augustin Laframboise and Louise Ledoux*: b. 1865, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he signed the 1878 petition for a reserve by the Cypress Hills Métis; he (21) first m. ***Marie-Virginie Dumont*** (18) *daughter of Patriots Isidore Dumont and Judith Parenteau* on 8 June, 1886 at St-Sacrament, Duck Lake, NWT (SK) - *five children are known*; he next m. Flavie Ledoux‡

---

* Marie-Madeleine Poitras is erroneously listed as m. to Joseph Napoleon Lafournaise dit Laboucane (d. 1870) at the time of the Resistance in Barkwell's *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*. Poitras, Marie-Madeleine *daughter of Joseph Poitras dit Beaucasque and Suzanne Laverdure*: b. 6/8 January 1838/39 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; she first m. Joseph *Napoleon* Lafournaise *dit* Laboucane on 7 June 1856 at St-Boniface, RRS - *five children are known*; she next m. Guillaume Klyne *son of Michel Klyne and Madeleine Beauchemin* in 1871 at St-Boniface, RRS - *eleven children are known*; d. 26 July 1909, Willow Bunch, (SK); bur. St-Ignace De Saules Cemetery in Willow Bunch, (SK) - *next to her second husband, Guillaume Klyne*.

† Augustin was cousin of Gabriel Dumont (Gabriel was son of Isidore Dumont and Louise LaFramboise, sister of Jean-Baptiste LaFramboise the father of Augustin). His sister Ursula was married to Charles Trottier, Chief of the Prairie Ronde Métis.

‡ Flavie Ledoux: b. 15 December 1871, St-François-Xavier, RRS; chrs. 17 December 1871, St-François-Xavier, RRS; she first m. Baptiste Bousquet *son of Michel Bousquet and Louise Vandette*... - *two children are known*; she next m. ***Edouard Laframboise***...

daughter of Jerome Ledoux and Angelique Morand (*Morin*) on 3 November 1896 at St-Sacrament, Duck Lake, NWT (SK) - *six children are known*; d. 1952, Duck Lake, NWT.

Five children of Edouard and Marie-Virginie are known born between 1887 and 1894 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK), and other places unknown: Three died in infancy, and one died age 15... Two orphaned children of Baptiste Bousquet and Flavie Ledoux are known born 1891 at a place unknown and 1893 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK). Six children of Edouard and Flavie are known born between 1891 and ~1904 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK), and other places unknown...

♀ Laframboise, Marie-Magdeleine - *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Laframboise and Elise Roussin dit Thomas*: b. 1872, Saskatoon, NWT (SK); chrs. 10 May 1872, St-Laurent, NWT (SK); she (20) m. ***Remi Trottier*** (~31) *son of Patriots* ***Chief Charles Trottier*** *and Ursule Laframboise* in 1892 at Maple Creek, NWT (SK)...

No children are known.

♀ **Laframboise, Ursule** (43) - *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Laframboise and Suzanne Beaudry dit Gaudry*:* b. bet. 1830 and 1844 at Havre, (MT, USA); she m. ***Charles Trottier*** *son of André Trottier and Marguerite St-Denis dit Paquette* on 21 August 1860 at St-François-Xavier, RRS...; bur. Métis Round Prairie Cemetery, Dundurn District, (SK).†

Eleven children are known born between 1861 and 1877 at St-Franccois-Xavier, RRS, and at-or-near Saskatoon and Prairie Ronde, Lebret, Cypress Hills (Montagne de Cypries), *near Maple Creek*, NWT (SK) - and at St-Peter's Mission, (MT, USA). Adult children Remi (24), Isidore (22), Jean-Baptiste (21), and Hélène (18), were among the Patriots - *refer to each*.

La Grosse* (*Grossiterre*)** - *see* ***Grossiterre dit La Grosse

♂ **Lamirande, Alexis** - *son of Louis Lamirande and Marguerite Danis*: b. 5 December 1839, St-Norbert, RRS; he (19) m. Marie Pilon (18) *daughter of Antoine Pilon and Angelique Lemay* on 12 January 1858 in St-Norbert, RRS; d. 26 December 1905, LaBrouquier, (MB) (age 66).

Eight children are known born between 1858 and sometime after 1882 at St-Norbert, Red River, and St-Pierre-Jolys, (MB), and other places unknown...

♀ **Landry, Angèlique "Angèle"** - *daughter of Joseph Denis Landry and Genevieve Lalonde:* b. 13 December 1820 or 1827, St-Boniface, RRS; she first m. Martin Jerome *dit* St-Mathé‡ *son of Martin Jerome dit St-Mathé and Angèlique Letendré...*; widowed, she next m. ***Isidore "Ekapow" Dumond dit Dumont père*** *son of Jean*

---

* *Her parents were at the 1851 Battle of Grand Cocteau... and she was likely with them.*

† Ursule was the first person to be buried in the Métis Round Prairie Cemetery in the Dundurn District, Saskatchewan. The land for the cemetery was donated to RM of Dundurn #314 by Charles Trottier and is located approximately 43 Km's from Saskatoon on Hwy 219, you then go down a short driveway going around a gravel pit. The cemetery is located on a beautiful section of the South Saskatchewan River. [Marie Thérèse Masse. FTW]

‡ Martin Jerome *dit* St-Matte: b. ~December 1827; he m. Angèle Landry...; d: bef. June 1867.

Dumont père and Marguerite Laframboise on 10 June 1867, St-Norbert, RRS; d. 1920.

Two adult children of Martin Jerome *dit* St-Matte and Angèlique Landry are known, but were not among the Patriots...

Five children of Isidore "Ekapow" Dumond *dit* Dumont *père* and Angèlique "Angèle" Landry are known born between 1867 and 1873...

♂ **Landry, Élie Pierre** - *son of Joseph Denis Landry and Geneviève Lalonde*: b. 1835; or, b. 1 November 1838, St-Vital, RRS; he m. ***Geneviève Bruneau*** *daughter of Hon. Francois Jacques Bruneau and Marguerite Harrison* bef. 1861...

Eleven children are known born between 1865 and 1880 at Buffalo Lake, NWT (AB), St-Laurent, NWT (SK), and other places unknown... - including twins born in 1867.

♀ **Landry, Elizabeth** - *daughter of Louis Landry and Isabelle Chalifoux*: b. 1839, St-François-Xavier, RRS; she first m. George/Gaspard Hamelin *son of Jacques Bonhomme Hamelin and Marie Allary* - *two children are known*; she next m. ***Gabriel Lafournaise dit Laboucane*** *son of Jean-Baptiste Lafournaise and Marguerite Gosselin*1860 at Pembina, (ND, USA) - *ten children are known*...

Adult children Julie and Louise, daughters of George/Gaspard Hamelin and Elizabeth, were not listed among the Patriots... Ten children of Gabriel Lafournaise *dit* Laboucane and Elizabeth are known born between 1861 and 1882 at Wood Mountain, Duck Lake, St-Laurent, NWT (SK), and St-François-Xavier, RRS (MB), and other places unknown: Adult children Jean-Baptiste (24), Adele (20), and Joseph (20), were among the Patriots, (but, instead, are listed among the *Children of the Resistance*); although, *Métis Child-Soldier* Alexandré Lafournaise (17) was a Patriot and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to same*...

♀ **Landry, Henrietta** - *daughter of Joseph Landry and Genevieve Lalonde*: b. 9 April 1822; she m. ***Michel Dumas*** *son of Michel Dumas and Marguerite Leclerc*...

Eldest child Cyrille - may be father of Michel Dumas *fils*; older children Marguerite, Daniel "David," Angèlique, Isidore, and Christine, were Patriots who resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*; adult children Genevieve and Adelaide are not mentioned among the Patriots; and, Youngest child Joseph Patrice was a Patriot and resisted the Dominion Invasion...

♀ **Landry, Marie** - *daughter of Louis Landry and Isabelle Chalifoux*: b. 1844; she m. ***Jean Lapierre*** *son of Antoine Lapierre and Catherine Gagnon* on 26 August 1865 at St-François-Xavier, RRS...

No known children...

♀ **Landry, Marie-Marguerite** - *a Native woman*: b. aft. 1828; she m. ***Michel Trottier*** *son of André Trottier and Marguerite St-Denis dit Paquette*...; she was on the treaty pay-list at Duck Lake Agency...

Two children are known born in 1877 and 1880 at Crooked Lake, NWT (SK).

♂ **Lapierre, Jean** - *son of Antoine Lapierre and Catherine Gagnon*: b. 6 December 1845; he m. ***Marie Landry*** *daughter of Louis Landry and Isabelle Chalifoux* on 26 August 1865 at St-François-Xavier, RRS...

No known children...

♂ **Lapierre, François-Xavier** - *son of Antoine LaPierre and Catherine Gagnon*: b. ~1858, RRS; he (~21) m. child-bride ***Marie-Rose Swain*** (17) *daughter of James Swan dit Swain and Marie Arcand* on 25 March 1879, St-Peter's Mission, near Havre, Montana Territory - they lived in Sun River district, (MT, USA)...

Nine children are known born between 1878 and 1905 at Cypress Hills (Montagne de Cypries), NWT (SK), Augusta and Choteau, (MT, USA), and other places unknown.

♂ **Laplante, Cuthbert** - *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Laplante and Angelique Paul*: b. 10 February 1858, St-François-Xavier, RRS; bap. 11 February 1858, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he (20) m. ***Elizabeth "Betsy" Ross*** (19) *daughter of Patriots François Piché and Nancy Ross* on 12 February 1878 at St-François-Xavier, RRS - having 8-or-9 children - 7 known children are listed as *Children of the Resistance*, 2 being born at St-François-Xavier, (MB), and the others born in the area of Duck Lake or Titanic, NWT (SK).

♂ **Laplante, Guillaume** - *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Laplante and Angelique Paul*: b. 1865; he m. ***Marguerite Sansregret*** in 1884...

Two children are known born in 1884 and 1885 at Batoché, NWT (SK).

♂ **Laplante, Jean-Baptiste** - *son of Jean Baptiste Laplante* (*Fr.-Can.*) *and Magdeleine Dufont dit Desfonds* (*Métis*): b. 1835; he m. ***Angèlique Paul*** *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Paul and Angèlique Godon...* - they moved to Batoché from St-François-Xavier; there is evidence that his death year of 1876 is wrong; he re-married after his wife died in 1886: *also, his new wife's first husband died in 1885*; d. 1896 (?).

Two *of sixteen* children are known, one was born in 1856, and another in 1874 at Fort Ellice, (MB): There is some confusion as to whether there were two daughters called Angèlique.

♀ **Laplante, Joséphte** - *daughter of Jean Baptiste Laplante* (*Fr.-Can.*) *and Magdeleine Dufont dit Desfonds* (*Métis*): she (23) m. ***François Fiddler Sr.*** (20) *son of George Fiddler and Nancy Black* ~1858 at St-François-Xavier, RRS;[*] d. aft. 1911. Meota, NWT (SK).

Thirteen children arte known born between 1859 and 1885 at places unknown...: two were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion, one son was old enough to have fought in the Resistance but was not mentioned among the Patriots, and a sister would have been among the Daughters of the Resistance, *though older*...

---

[*] Josephine's sister Marie Laplante (b. 1835) married Frank's brother George Fiddler Jr. (b. 1841) ~1866.

♀ **Laplante, Madeleine** (21): b. and bap. 21 March 1864, St-François-Xavier, RRS; she m. ***Basile Plante*** *son of Magloire Plante and Isabelle Lowe* on 26 June 1879 at St-François-Xavier, (MB)); they moved to Fort Ellice and then to Duck Lake...

They had four children: One child is known born in1880 at St-François-Xavier, (MB).

♀ **Laplante, Marie*** - she m. ***Alexis Gervais*** *son of Patriots Basile Gervais and Françoise Ledoux...*

Nine children are known born between 1879 and 1899 at Batoché, NWT (SK) and places unknown... - *one child died age 2 days*.

♂ **Laplante, Moïse** (24) - *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Laplante and Angelique Paul*: b. 1861, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he (21) m. ***Athalie Rose Mathilda Gervais*** (20) *daughter of Paul Gervais and Madeleine Page* in 1882...

One child is known born December 1884 at St-François-Xavier, RRS.

♀ **Laplante, Philomene**: b. 19 August 1868; she m. ***Pierre "Mac" Lavallée*** *son of Patriots Charles Martin Lavallée and Marguerite Courchêne* on 3 June 1884 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK); d. May 1892.

No children are known.

♂ **Laplante, Toussaint** - *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Laplante and Angelique Paul*: b. 3 November 1856, St-François-Xavier, RRS; employed as a labourer in 1875; he (21) m. ***Elise Gervais*** (21) *daughter of Patriots Alexis Gervais and Madeleine Fagnan* on 16 January 1877...; employed as a journalist; d. 1954; bur. Batoché, (SK)

Seven children are known born between bef. 1877 and 1887 at Oak Lake and St-François-Xavier, (MB), and Vermillion Lake and li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK), and other places unknown... - they eventually settled at Batoché, NWT (SK).

♀ **Laplante, Virginie**: b. November 1874, Fort Ellice, (MB); she m. ***Ambroise Gariépy***...;† d. 1 February 1900, Bellevue, NWT (SK)

No children are known.

♀ **Larance, Angélique/Angèle** - *see* **Laurence *dit* Larance, Angélique/Angèle**

♀ **Larance, Madeleine** - *daughter of Basile Laurance and Agathé Michel ou Iroquois dit Callihou*:‡ b. ~1849, St-Vital, RRS; she m. ***Elzéar Parenteau*** *son of Hyacinthe*

---

* Ancestry.com has Alexis Gervais m. Rose Delima Laplante and siring nine children in Michigan, USA.

† Barkwell has Ambroise Gariépy (~23) m. child-bride Virginie Laplante (11) in *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009.*

‡ ***Agathé Michel ou Iroquois dit Callihou*** *daughter of Louis Kwarakwante Kollio Iroquois Callihou and Marie Katis Sekanaise* (*Montagnais*) was born bet. ~1812 and 1825 at Slave Lake, NWT (AB). Roman Catholic voyageur and freeman Louis Kwarakwante Kollio Iroquois Callihou was born on 17 October 1782 at the Iroquois Village of Chaughawaga, Québec, *son of Thomas Anatoha Kanakonme and Marie-Anne Tekonwakwehinni*. Thomas Anatoha Kanakonme was born ~1750 at the Iroquois Village of Chaughawaga, Québec - son of *either* Karakwentha or Garakonthie (b. ~1865) son of Daniel Garakonthie (b. ~1600, Onadaga, NY) Chief of the Onadaga Iroquois tribe and Spokesman for the Iroquois League.

Parisien and Marguerite Letendré dit Batoché on 22 August 1870 at St-Boniface, RRS; they lived on the plains and wintered at St-Joseph, (ND, USA) Wood Mountain and Batoché, NWT (SK); d. aft. 1900.

Eleven children are known born between ~1869 or 1880 and aft. 1891 at Batoché, NWT (SK), and Leroy or St-Joseph, Pembina County, (ND, USA), and other places unknown...

♂ **Larivière, Francois** - *son of Louis Larivière* (*Desriviere*) *and Marie Lambert*: b. 1854; he (20) m. child-bride ***Marie Delorme*** (17) *daughter of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Delorme dit Bidoux and Marguerite Paquin dit Pépin* on 3 February 1874 at St-Eustache, (MB)...

No children are known.

♀ **Larocque, Adelaide** - *daughter of Jean-Baptiste François Larocque and Louise Chartrand son of Louis Bourassa and Marguerite* "*Nisandaway Otackyick*" *Lafleur*: b. 1867; a child-bride, she (17) m. ***Alexandré Bourassa*** (21) on 13 May 1884 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

♂ **Larocque, Jean-Batiste** (Fr. Can.) - *son of Charles Antoine Larocque and Catherine Lafournaise dit Macon*: b. 1838 Québec, (PQ); or, b. ~1840, Red River, RRS; he m. ***Louise Chartrand*** *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Chartrand and Louise* (*Indian*) *Stevens* ~1860...; d. 1907 Titanic Dist, near Duck Lake, SK.

Four children are known born between 1867 and 1872 at St-Boniface district, RRS, St-Boniface district, (MB), and Lac Qu'Appelle, NWT (SK), their first child being born at a place unknown...

♀ **Larocque, Philomene**[*] - *daughter of Jean-Baptiste François Larocque and Louise Chartrand*: b. 4 May 1872, Lac Qu'Appelle, NWT (SK); bap. 6 May 1872, Lebret, or 10 May 1872, Lac Qu'Appelle, NWT (SK); a child-bride, she (17) m. ***Jean Napoléon Arcand*** (22) *son of Jean Baptiste Arcand père and Nancy Anne McKay* on 26 November 1889, Duck Lake NWT (SK); d. 10 November 1891, Carlton, NWT (SK) (age 18); bur. 12 November 1890, Duck Lake (ibid).

Two children of her marriage with ***Jean Napoléon Arcand*** are known to have been born in 1891 and 1896, NWT (SK).[†]

♀ **Laurence *dit* Larance, Angélique/Angèle** - *daughter of Norbert Laurance dit Larance and Joséphte Parenteau*: b. 16 November 1856, St-Boniface, RRS; she m. ***Alexandré Vermette*** *son of Patriots Joseph Vermette III and Marguerite Josephine Cyr dit Sayer* on 26 January 1875 at St-Norbert, (MB)...

---

[*] Erroneously listed as married at the time of the Resistance in Barkwell's *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*.

[†] Philomene Larocque died and was buried in 1891 and could not possibly have been the mother of Gaspar Arcand who was born on 30 July 1895 at Titanic, NWT (SK): died 21 December 1986, Duck Lake, (SK). I suggest the mother of Gaspar Arcand was Anne Dupont - the second wife of Jean Napoléon Arcand.

Seven children are known born between ~1875 and aft. 1890 at St-Norbert, (MB), St-Laurent Parish district, NWT (SK), St- Joseph Parish, Leroy district, North Dakota Territory, (USA) , and places uncertain or unknown.

Lavallée *dit* Vallée - *see* **Vallée**

♂ **Lavallée, Charles Martin** - *son of Martin Lavallée* (*Fr.-Can.*) *and Marie Lambert dit Robert* (*Métis*): b. 15 July 1831 *or*1832; he m. ***Marguerite Courchêne*** bef. 1852...; bur. 14 January 1893, Duck Lake, (SK).

Older children John (33), Pierre "Mac" (29), Charles fils (27), Louis Philippe (22), Joséphte (20), and Marie (18), were all Patriots who resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each.* Three other children are known born between 1869 and 1874 at places unknown...

Note: Son Joseph Lavallée (b. ~1854 - d. bef. 1881) m. Marie Boucher *daughter of Capt. Jean-Baptiste Boucher and Caroline Lespérance* - one orphaned child is known...; *Marie next m. Odilon St-Denis, a NWMP officer living at Batoché in 1901-infer*, St-Denis, Odilon (~22);* Boucher, Marie (~22).

♂ **Lavallée, Charles *fils*** - *son of Patriots Charles Martin Lavallée and Marguerite Courchene*: he m. ***Rosalie Delorme*** *daughter of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Delorme dit Bidou and Marguerite Paquin dit Pépin* on 12 January 1886 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK)...

No children are known.

♀ **Lavallée, Elise**: she m. ***Pierre Martin*** *son of Alphonse Martin dit Barnabé and Isabelle Racette...*

No children are known.

♂ **Lavallée, John** - *son of Patriots Charles Martin Lavallée and Marguerite Courchene*: b. ~1852; he m. ***Florestine Ross*** *daughter of Patriots John Ross and Marguerite Grant...*

No children are known.

♀ **Lavallée, Joséphte**† - *daughter of Martin Lavallée* (*Fr.-Can.*) *and Marie Lambert dit Robert* (*Métis*): b. 1838, RRS; she was married twice: she first m. Louis Lépine... - *one child, a daughter named Celestine, is known*; she next m. ***Maxime Lépine père*** *son of Jean-Baptiste Bérard dit Lépine and Julie Henry dit Honore dit Allery* ~1857, St-Boniface, RRS...; (*when Joséphte died, she was buried in the same grave in St-Louis as her husband Maxime*).

Six children are known born between 1858 or 1859 and 1875 at places unknown. Adult children ***Joséphte*** 26 or 27), ***Celestine*** (25), ***Maxime fils*** (19 or 20), ***Virginia*** (16), and ***Patrice Tobie*** (15), were Patriots who resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*: One other child is known born in 1875 at a place unknown...

---

*NWMP officer - *living at Batoché in 1901*.

† Note: Scrip affidavit for Joséphte Lépine: b. Nov. 1838; father: Martin Lavallée (Fr. Can.); mother: Marie Robert (Métis); claim no: 1322; scrip no: 10266; date of issue: 21 Aug. 1876; amount: $160.

♂ ***Lavallée, Louis Philippe*** - *son of Patriots Charles Martin Lavallée and Marguerite Courchêne*: b. 10 February 1863; he (25) married his sister-in-law Judith Plante in January 1888 at Duck Lake.

Note: He (22) was part of the last stand in the graveyard trenches at Batoché...

Louise Vallée -*see* **Louise Lavallée**

♀ **Lavallée, Marie** (18) - *daughter of Patriots Charles Martin Lavallée and Marguerite Courchene*: b. 10 February 1867; she m. Cuthbert Ross *son of John Ross and Marguerite Grant* on 24 January 1888 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK)...

One child is known born in 1889 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK) - she died age 2 yrs.

Note: He (22) was part of the last stand in the graveyard trenches at Batoché...

♂ **Lavallée, Pierre "Mac"** - *son of Patriots Charles Martin Lavallée and Marguerite Courchêne*: b.1856; or, b. ~1860; or, b. 1865; he first m. ***Philomene Laplante*** on 3 June 1884 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK); he next m. Hélène Belanger *daughter of Abraham Belanger and Marie-Anne Versailles* in 1893 at St-Laurent, NWT (SK)...

No children are known.

♀ **Laverdure, Angélique** - *daughter of Joseph Laverdure and Thérèse Plouf dit Villebrun - grand-daughter of Alexis Laverdure and Angèlique "Kisi-kawpskup" Montour - grand-daughter of Louis Villebrun Sr. and Marie Anne of the Nation of Collets* (*Zhezhegweweg-Ojibwa*): b. 1844, RRS; or, b. ~1845, Pembina, (ND, USA); she m. ***Gabriel Parenteau*** *son of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godin...*; d. 21 May 1921, Duck Lake, (SK)

No children are known.

♀ **Laverdure, Louise "Elise"** - *daughter of Joseph Laverdure fils and Nancy Maskegonne Duck* (*Duquette*): b. 12 October 1830, RRS; she m. ***John "Natumeo" Swain*** on 17 February 1857 at St-François-Xavier Parish Church, St-François-Xavier, RRS...

Eight children are known born between 1852 and 1870 at St-Charles, Selkirk County, RRS, and other places unknown.

♂ **Laverdure, Pierre "Beau-blé"** - *son of Joseph Laverdure and Thérèse Plouf dit Villebrun - grandson of Alexis Laverdure and Angèlique "Kisi-kawpskup" Montour*: b. June 1838, Pembina district, (ND, USA); he m. ***Agnes Parenteau*** *daughter of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godin* in 1866 at the Assumption Mission, Pembina, (ND, USA)...

Sixteen children are known born between 1870 and 1899 at Duck Lake, Batoché, St-Laurent, and Cypress Hills (Montagne de Cypries), NWT (SK), and (ND, USA), and other places unknown: including twins born in 1879.

Note: Pierre shot one of the Canadian cannoniers (from thirty paces) and killed him during the Battle of Fish Creek. At the Battle of Batoché, **Pierre "Beau-blé" Laverdure** and Philippe Gariépy were seen bravely coming into the open, together,

and kneeling to take their shots. After the Fall of Batoché, Laverdure was among the refugees residing in Turtle Mountain, (ND, USA).

♂ **Laviolette, Charles** - *son of Charles Laviolette, governor of Trois-Rivières, and Thérèse Moreau dit Ducharme*: b. 1858, St-François-Xavier, RRS; or, b. ~1859, RRS; he (~21) m. ***Marie Arcand*** (18) *daughter of Joseph Arcand and Joséphte McKay* ~1879... - and they lived at Duck Lake...

Two children are known born in 1882 and 1884 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK) .

♂ Laviolette, Charles* - *son of Jean-Baptiste Laviolette and Nancy Paul*: b. 2 December 1851, St-François-Xavier, RRS; chrs. 3 December 1851, St-François-Xavier, RRS; m. Guillaume Zastre (Zace) *daughter of Louis* "*George*" *Gonzaque Zastre* (*Zace*) (*Fr.-Can.*) *and Angelique Parisien* (*Métis*) on 12 September 1872, St-François-Xavier, (MB).

Six children are known born between 1873 and 1882 at St-François-Xavier, (MB) and Batoché, NWT (SK), and at other places unknown. Two children are known of a second marriage with Clemence...

♀ **Laviolette, Justine** - *daughter of Charles Laviolette, governor of Trois-Rivières, and Thérèse Moreau dit Ducharme*: b. 16 January 1853, St-François-Xavier, RRS; bap. 17 January 1853... - they had five children: three sons and two daughters.

Six children are known born between 1864 and ~1891 at St-Laurent Parish district, St-Louis de Langevin district, NWT (SK), and other places unknown.

♀ **Laviolette, Marie-Apolline** (21) : b. 23 June 1864, St-François-Xavier, RRS; she m. ***Alcide Legaré*** in 1880...

Two children are known born - one in 1880 at St-Francois-Xavier, (MB), and another at St-Louis, NWT (SK) in 1882.

♂ ***Laviolette, Modeste*** - *son of Charles Laviolette, governor of Trois-Rivières, and Thérèse Moreau dit Ducharme*: b. 12 March 1855, NWT (MB)...

♂ **Ledoux, Alexis** - *son of Pierre Ledoux and Susanne Short*: b. 16 November 1836, St-François-Xavier District, RRS [*or* b. 1844]; bap. in the Parish Church 18 November 1836, RRS; he first m. Madeleine Chalifoux† *daughter of Michel-Richard Chalifoux and Francoise Piché* on 12 February 1861 at St-François-Xavier Parish Church, RRS - *two children are known to have died in infancy*; he next m. ***Clemence Fleury*** *daughter of Louison Fleury and Marguerite Trottier* on 14 February 1872 at St-François-Xavier, (MB)...

Four children are known born between 1873 and 1884 at Baie St-Paul, RRS, Duck Lake, NWT (SK), and Fort Ellice, (MB).

♀ **Ledoux, Catherine** - *daughter of Eusebe Ledoux and Louise Desjarlais*: b. 1865, Moose Mountain, (Moose Jaw), NWT (SK); she (21) m. ***Maxime Dubois*** (23) *son of*

---

* Not mentioned among the Patriots.

† Madeleine Chalifoux: b. 8 January 1841, St-François-Xavier Parish District, , RRS...

Francois Dubois père and Madeleine Laberge in 1876 at St-Louis de Grandin, NWT (SK) - *they were a plains hunting family*; d. 15 March 1886, Batoché, NWT (SK) - *she was crippled*...!

Seven children are known born between 1878 and 1884 at St-Laurent, Swift Current, St-Albert, Qu'Appelle Mission, Batoché, NWT (SK), *and places unknown*...

♀ **Ledoux, Euphrosine "Frisine"** - *daughter of Pierre Ledoux and Suzanne Short*: b. 5 or 6 October 1849, St-François-Xavier, RRS: [note - year of birth, 1852, in Scrip Affidavit]; bap. 7 October 1849, St-François-Xavier Church, RRS; she (20) m. ***Antoine Allard*** (20) *son of Joseph Moret Allard and Marguerite/Margaret Desjarlais* on 16 January 1869 in St-François-Xavier Parish Church, RRS.

Three children are known to have been born *primarily* at Duck Lake - *other deceased children are suggested*.

♀ **Ledoux, Flavie** - *daughter of Patriots Jerome Ledoux and Angelique Morand dit Morin*: b. 14 December 1871, St-François-Xavier, (MB); a child-bride, she (14) first m. ***Baptiste Bousquet*** (19) *son of Michel Bousquet and Louise Vandette*...; she (25) next married Edouard Laframboise *son of Patriots* ***Capt. Augustin Laframboise - martyr*** *and Louise Ledoux* on 3 November 1896 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

Two daughters are known born of the first marriage with ***Baptiste Bousquet*** born in 1891 and 1893 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK). One daughter, Adeline, is known born of the second marriage with Edouard Laframboise in 1897 at Duck Lake.

♀ **Ledoux, Françoise** - *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Ledoux and Françoise Lacouture*: b. 1824, RRS; or, b. 1826; or, b. 1827; she m. **Bazile *Gervais*** *son of Jean-Baptiste Gervais and Madeleine Bonneau dit Paul* ~1841, RRS...

Adult children Louise (38), *Jean-Baptiste* (38), *Marie* (36), *Alexis* (30), *Noel* (29), *Napoléon* (26), *and St-Pierre* (21), *were all Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - refer to each.*

♀ **Ledoux, Hélène** (35)* - *daughter of Eusebe Ledoux and Louise Desjarlais*: b. 1850, Baie St-Paul District, RRS; she was second wife of ***Vital dit Cayole Dumont*** *son of Henry Munro Fisher and Marguerite Fafard dit Laframboise* - m. 9 December 1871, St-Laurent des Grandin Mission, NWT (SK); d: (SK).

No children are known.

♂ **Ledoux, Isidore** - Métis child-soldier: b. 1873; a member of the Petequakey Band resident at Muskeg Lake in 1885...

Note: He was on the west side of the river during the Battle of Batoché...

---

* Headman of the One Arrow Band Vital Dumont *dit* Cayole aka Creole is identified as an adopted son of Micit Vital and Louise Cree. Vital Dumont *dit* Cayole first m. Adelaide Gagnon, 4 October 1852; he next m. Hélène Ledoux, 9 December 1871, St-Laurent, NWT (SK).

Adelaide Gagnon - *daughter of Joseph Gagnon and Marie-Antaya Pelletier*: b. ~1835, Red River District [alternative b. 1849, *recorded by Sprague and Frye*]; she m. Vital Dumont *dit* Cayole *dit* Creole on 4 October 1852, Assumption Mission, near Pembina, NWT, Minnesota Territory (ND, USA); d. 25 November 1870, Duck Lake District, NWT (SK); bur. 26 November 1870, Duck Lake Cemetery, NWT (SK).

♂ **Ledoux, Jerome** - *son of Pierre Ledoux and Suzanne Short*: b. ~1841, RRS; or, b. September 1844, St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS; bap. in the Parish Church 28 September 1844 [1901 NWT Census: b. 12 November 1847]; he m. **Angèlique Catherine Morand *dit* Morin** *daughter of Jean-Baptiste dit Baptiste Morin dit Morand and Marie Dubois* on 16 September 1867; d. aft. 1901, Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

Two children known born in 1868 and 1871 at St-François-Xavier Parish district, RRS.

♂ **Ledoux, Joseph "Toomahtoon" -** *son of Baptiste Ledoux*: b. 24 January 1835, St-Norbert, RRS; or, b. 1845; d. 1931; he m. ***Isabelle "Mistaw" Bélanger*** *daughter of Abraham Belanger and Marie-Anne Versailles* on 2 June 1868 at St-Norbert, RRS - *members of the Muskeg Lake Band*

Fourteen children are known born between 1860 and 1892 at places unknown: including twins born in 1880. Note: Marie-Anne (b. 1868) and Mary Ann (b. 1875)...

♀ **Ledoux, Louise** - *daughter of Eusebe Ledoux and Louise Desjarlais*: b. 1844, Baie St-Paul, RRS; she m. ***Capt. Augustin Laframboise*** *son of Jean-Baptiste Laframboise and Susanne Beaudry* dit *Gaudry*...

Eleven children are known born between 1865 and 1884 at St-François-Xavier, RRS, Lizard Hills (?) and Brandon, NWT (MB), and at Red Deer River, NWT (AB), and Duck Lake, NWT (SK): Adult child Edouard (21) was a Patriot and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to same*.

♀ **Ledoux, Marie-Anne**: she m. ***George "Geordie" "Pi-ka-ties" Morrisette***...

♂ **Ledoux, Pierre** - *son of Eusebe Ledoux and Louise Desjarlais*: b. 22 Oct 1861; he first m. Marie Wouckier - *one child is known*: *Pierre*; he next m. ***Helene Poitras*** *daughter of Patriots Ignace Zenon Poitras père and Hélène McGillis* on 10 May 1881 at St-Antoine de Padoue, Batoché, NWT (SK) ...

Two children are known born in 1884 and 1885 at Batoché, NWT (SK).

♂ *Ledoux, Semoque - a member of the Muskeg Lake family...*

♂ **Lefort, Boniface** - *son of François Toussaint Lefort and Eliza Laplante*: b. 1858; he was married three times: he first m. Katherine Ross... - *one child is known*; he next m. *Catherine* ***Marie-Rosine Ross*** *daughter of Patriots Donald Daniel Ross and Catherine Delorme* in 1878 at St-François-Xavier, (MB) - *three children are known*; by 1883, they were among the first settlers living along the South Saskatchewan River at Li Coulée des Tourond's - "Rosina" d. 1886, Fish Creek, NWT (SK); a widower, Boniface m. ***Joséphte "Suzette" Adeline Gervais*** *daughter of Patriots Alexis Gervais and Madeleine Angelique Fagnant* after 1886, NWT (SK) - *four children are known*; bur. with his wife "Suzette" in the Roman Catholic Cemetery, Fish Creek, (SK): (*Son Theodore is also buried there*).

One child, a daughter named Agathé, was born of Marie-Rosine Ross in 1878, Touchwood Hills, NWT (SK). One child, a son named François, was born of Katherine Ross in 1880 at St-François-Xavier, (MB). Two children of Marie-Rosine Ross were next born in 1882 and 1884 at li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK). [Boniface must have first had child with Marie-Rosine Ross à la façon du pays (*according to the custom of the country*) before marrying Katharine Ross two years later, in 1880, at St-Francois-Xavier, (MB); but, he must have returned into the North-West Territories and his country wife, siring other children before she died. Thus, widower Boniface Lefort and widow Joséphte "Suzette" Adeline Gervais, her husband having died a martyr in *la guerre Nationale*, in 1885, both having young children, married each other of necessity.]

♂ **Legaré, Alcide** - *son of Louis Legaré and Lucie Leblanc*: b. 1840; he m. ***Marie-Apolline Laviolette*** in 1880...

Two children are known born - one in 1880 at St-Francois-Xavier, (MB), and another at St-Louis, NWT (SK) in 1882.

♀ **Lejour, Anne "Annie"** - *daughter of Patriots Jean-"Baptiste" Sakaban "Mouton-Clacke" Lejour and Genevieve St-Denis*: b. 1868, Red River District; bap. 5 August 1868, St-Norbert Parish Church, RRS; she m. ***Patrice Fagnant dit Faillant*** *son of Louis Fagnant and Madeleine Gariépy* on 2 June 1884 in Duck Lake District, NWT (SK)

See **Sakaban *dit* Lejour**

♀ **Lejour, Eliza Sakaban** - *daughter of Patriots Jean-"Baptiste" Sakaban "Mouton-Clacke" Lejour and Geneviève St-Denis*: b. 26 May 1863, St-Boniface Parish District, RRS; , being baptized on her date of birth in the Parish Church; she (19) m. ***Cyrille Bousquet*** *son of Michel Louis Bousquet and Louise Vandette* on 10 January 1882 at Duck Lake, NW (SK); d. 31 January 1887, Duck Lake District, NWT (SK) - age 24.

One daughter, Rosalie, is known born in March 1885 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

♂ **Roger Sakaban Lejour** - *son of Patriots Jean-"Baptiste" Sakaban "Mouton-Clacke" Lejour and Geneviève St-Denis*: b: March 1866, Red River district; bap. 25 March 1866, NWT [b. 12 July 1870 (1901 NWT Census)]; he (18) m. child-bride ***Elise Cardinal*** (17) *daughter of Patriots Alexandré-"Petit-Loup" Cardinal and Elise Moreau* in 1884 at Duck Lake district, NWT (SK)

Nine children are known born between 1885 and 1902 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

♂ **Lépine, Athanase** - *son of Jean-Baptiste Lépine fils and Isabelle Parenteau*: b: 2 February or July 1850, St-Norbert district, RRS; he (20) m. ***Marie Bélanger*** (18-19) *daughter of Abraham Bélanger and Marie-Anne Versailles* on 5 July 1870, St-Norbert, (MB); d. aft. 1901, Battleford, NWT (SK).

Eight children are known born between 1871 and 1888 at St-Norbert, (MB), and other places unknown...

♀ **Lépine, Celestine** - *daughter of Patriots Maxime Lépine père and Joséphte Lavallée*: b. ~1861; she m. ***Octave Antoine Nicolas Regnier*** *of Octave Antoine N. I Regnier and Charlotte McIntosh*...; d. ~1920

Eight children are known born between 1881 and ~1896 at places unknown...

♀ **Lépine, Joséphte** - *daughter of Patriots Maxime Lépine père and Joséphte Lavallée*: b. 19 February 1859; she m. ***Norbert Turcotte*** *son of Vital Turcotte and Madeleine Caplette*...

Joséphte and Norbert had eleven children...: Two children are known born in 1884 and 1886 at St-Laurent and St-Louis, NWT (SK).

♂ **Lépine, Maxime *père*** MLA* - *son of Jean-Baptiste Bérard dit Lépine* (*Fr.-Can.*) *and Julie Henry dit Honore dit Allery* (*Métis*): b. 1836 *or* 22 April 1837, St-Boniface, RRS; he m. ***Joséphte Lavallée*** *daughter of Martin Lavallée and Marie Lambert dit Robert* ~1857, St-Boniface, RRS; in the 1870s, he managed a freighting company which transported goods from Winnipeg using Red River carts as far west as Carlton and Isle à la Crosse and south to Pembina and St-Paul, in North Dakota; he was a founding member of the Métis organization Union St-Alexandré in 1871; he served in the Manitoba Legislature 1874 to 1878; migrated to St-Louis de Langevin, in1882, and operated a ferry across the South Saskatchewan from his river lot; d. 16 September 1897, St-Louis or Duck Lake, (SK).

Six children are known born between 1858 or 1859 and 1875 at places unknown. Adult children ***Joséphte*** 26 or 27), ***Celestine*** (25), ***Maxime fils*** (19 or 20), ***Virginia*** (16), and ***Patrice Tobie*** (15), were Patriots who resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*: One other child is known born in 1875 at a place unknown...

Note: Lépine acted as Exovedate Councilor during the 1885 North West Rebellion; he fought with two of his sons at Coulée des Tourond's (Fish Creek) in April (a crucifix in one hand and a rifle in the other, according to Abbé Gabriel Cloutier) and at Batoché in May; after the defeat he surrendered to Major-General Frederick Dobson Middleton, was tried for treason, and given a seven-year sentence which was revoked - he was pardoned.

♂ **Lépine, Maxime *fils*** - *son of Patriots Maxime Lépine père and Joséphte Lavallée*: b. ~11 August 1867, St-François-Xavier, RRS; bap. 12 August 1867, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he (19) m. child-bride ***Marie-Marguerite Boucher*** (17) *daughter of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Boucher and Caroline Lespérance* in November 1886 at St-

---

* Lépine was a close friend of Louis Riél and later his "brother-in-law" by marriage. Both he and his brother Ambroise-Didyme were members of the provisional government set up in the Red River colony in December 1869, mainly to protect the rights of the Métis in the face of Canadian annexationist moves. After Manitoba entered confederation in 1870, Maxime, unlike his brother, escaped reprisals at the hands of Ontario Orangemen.

After 1888 Maxime Lépine withdrew from the political scene to live quietly on his farm at St Louis. In 1896, however, he supported the Liberals, and Laurier's victory earned him a position with the Indian agency in Battleford. But a Métis "rebel" in a district with an English-speaking and majority could not keep this position. A sad and disillusioned man, he died at St Louis in 1897.

Louis, NWT (SK); [*] they lived at St-Louis de Langevin; d. 8 April 1928, Hoey, (SK) (age 61 yrs.).

No children are known.

Both his father and his father-in-law were members of Riel 's 16 man Exovedate Council. He fought at li Coulée des Tourond's and Batoché.

♂ **Lépine, Patrice Tobie** - *son of Patriots Maxime Lépine père and Joséphte Lavallée*: b. 1868/69; he (23/24) m. ***Lucie Nolin*** (18) *daughter of the traitor Charles Nolin and his first wife Marie-Anne Harrison* (*deceased*) in 1892...; d. 1953.

One child is known.

Note: A Métis child-soldier (16/17), he fought at li Coulée des Tourond's and Batoché.

♀ **Lépine, Rosalie** - *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Lépine fils and Isabelle Parenteau*: b. 2 January 1849; she first m. Godefroi Lagimodière *son of Romain Lagimodière and Marie Vaudry - one child is known*; she next m. ***Charles Nolin*** *son of Augustin Nolin and Hélène-Anne Cameron...*

One child of Godefroi Lagimodière is known born ~1873 at Ste-Anne district, (MB). Four children of Charles Nolin are known born between 1880 and 1889 at places unknown.

♀ **Lépine, Virginie** - *daughter of Patriots Maxime Lépine père and Joséphte Lavallée*: b. 1869...; she m. ***Alexander Peter McDougall Jr.*** *son of Alexander "Alex" McDougall Sr. and Maria Irvine...*

Nine children are known born between 1891 and 1916 at St- Laurent and St-Louis, NWT (SK).

♀ **Lespérance, Caroline**[†] - *daughter of Alexis "Bonami" Lespérance*[‡] *and Marguerite Grenot dit Grenon*[§]: b. August 1842, Red River District, RL; a child-bride, she (16) m. *Capt.* ***Jean-Baptiste Boucher père*** (20) *son of Jean-Marie Boucher dit Barbel* (*Fr.-Can.*) *and Catherine Minsey* (*Métis*) in 1858 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; d. 11 May 1910, St-Louis, (SK) -age 68

Jean-Baptiste and Caroline were a hard working, god-fearing couple who made comfortable living for the big family by growing grain, making a large garden, raising stock etc. Most of their sons settled on neighboring land, and some of that same land is still owned and farmed by Boucher descendants. Caroline (*nèe* Lespérance) Boucher was survived her by her husband 11 years: They are both buried in the cemetery adjoining their property: (*A visit to the graveyard will give one an idea of the great number of their descendants buried there also.*)

---

[*] Barkwell erroneously lists this couple amongst the Rebellion Activists in *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009 - perhaps this is where they first met and fell in love*. However, in *People of the Métis Nation*, Barkwell states that Patrice Tobie Lépine married Lucie Nolin in 1892.

[†] Child-Bride Caroline Lespérance (16) married Jean-Baptiste Boucher (20) in 1858 at St-François-Xavier, RRS

[‡] Alexis "Bonami" Lespérance was a famous La Loche boat brigade leader.

[§] Marguerite Grenon *daughter of Joseph Grenon* (b. ~1765) *and Nowananikkwee* (b. ~1774) - a Sauteuse.

Eldest child Marie m. **Odilon St-Denis**, a NWMP officer, living at Batoché in 1901. Older children Jean-Baptiste fils, Solomon, Charles-Eugene, Rose-Marie, and Marie-Marguerite, parented Exovede families. Nine other children are known born between 1869 and 1885 at St-François-Xavier, (MB), Little Rapid River, (MN, USA), and Batoché, NWT (SK).

♀ ***Letendré, Alexandré*** - *son of Patriots Andre* "*Petchis*" *Letendré and Catherine Godon*: b. 12 February 1865, Humboldt, NWT (SK); he m. ***Ellen Sinclair*** *from Little Saskatchewan* (*Minnedosa*) in 1884...; d. 26 October 1946, Harve, (MT, USA).

No children are known.

Note: He was compelled to participate in the Resistance after the fight at li Coulée des Tourond's, but took no part in fighting.

♂ **Letendré, André "Petchis"** - *son of Louis Letendré dit Batoché*[*] *and Marie Julie Hallett*: b. 1834, Red River; or, b. 1837, St-Boniface, RRS; he m. ***Catherine Godon*** *daughter of Louison Godon and Isabella Elizabeth Mcdonald* at Assumption, Pembina, (ND, USA) on 7 June 1859; wintered at St-Laurent de Grandin Mission, NWT (SK), in 1871;[†] d. 12 May 1885, Battle of Batoché, Batoché, NWT (SK); bur. St-Antoine de Padoue Cemetery, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Fourteen children are known born between 1860 and 1885 at Pembina, (ND, USA), St-Laurent, La Petite Ville, li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK), and other places unknown. Adult children Elise (25), André *fils* (23), Alexandré (20), Hélène (18), and child-bride Julienne (16), were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*. Adult children Olive (24) and Thérèse (21) are unmarried Daughters of the Resistance...

Note: André was killed near his brother Xavier's store during the fighting at Batoché on 12 May 1885. He was buried at St-Antoine de Padoue Cemetery in Batoché two days later.

♂ **Letendré, André *fils*** - *son of Patriots André* "*Petchis*" *Letendré and Catherine Godon*: b. 1862; he m. ***Marie Unknown***...

No children are known.

♀ **Letendré, Elise**: she m. ***Adolphus Nolin*** *son of the traitor Charles Nolin and his first wife Marie-Anne Harrison* (*deceased*)...

Seven children are known born between 1886 and 1901 at Battleford district, St-Laurent des Grandin Mission Settlement, and Jackfish Lake district, NWT (SK).

---

[*] Louison *dit* Batoché *son of Jean-Baptiste Letendré* (*Fr.-Can.*) *and Joséphte* "*Crise*" (*Cree*) was born at St-Boniface between 1797 and 1805; Louison's father and Emmanuel Lussier were among the twelve men who were with David Thompson when he crossed the Rockies to the Columbia River in the winter of 1810-11. Louison married Marie Julie Hallett *daughter of Henry Hallett and Catherine Dungas* (*Cree*) at Fort Carlton in 1821. Note: *Chief Scout and Leader of the 49th Rangers William Peter Hallett was the son of Henry Hallett and Catherine Tenase...*

[†] St-Laurent de Grandin Mission was near the site of the future town of Batoché which was founded by his elderly parents about the same time.

♂ **Letendré *dit* Batoché, François-Xavier** - *son of Patriots Louison Letendré dit Batoché and Marie-Julie Hallett*: b. 8 March 1841, St-Boniface, RRS; he (22) m. Marguerite Angèlique Parenteau (18) *daughter of Pierre Parenteau and Joséphte Delorme* on 19 May 1863 at St-Norbert, RRS; he was a successful fur dealer and a wealthy man - *he built the finest house west of Winnipeg before the 1885 Resistance*; he François-Xavier Letendré *dit* Batoché *built the finest house west of Winnipeg* established a trading post and ferry at "Batoché's Crossing" in 1872[*] - *in 1878, he sold the ferry to Alexander Fisher, see supra*; he was proprietor of one of the largest trading posts in the North-West; along with the Vennes he operated a network of trading posts at Carrot River, Fort à la Corne, Meadow Lake, Stony Creek, Frog Lake, Fishing Lake, and Isle à la Crosse districts...; he hired local traders and freighters; he hired Métis cowboys to work his horse and cattle ranch in Minichinas Hills, *southeast of Batoché*; he and his wife donated money to help build the Roman Catholic Church of St-Antoine de Padoue at Batoché - and paid for the "Bell of Batoché" - *stolen by the Invading Dominion troops*...; d. 1901, Batoché, NWT (SK).[†]

Thirteen children are known born between 1865 and 1887 at St-Norbert, St-François-Xavier, RRS, la Petite Ville or Duck Lake, St-Laurent or Batoché, Batoché, and at places unknown.

Note: He did not participate in the fighting during the 1885 Resistance, however his home was used as Riel 's headquarters; he had removed his wife and children north to one of his posts in the Carrot River region. He suffered great losses to his house and store as a result of the conflict, but was later compensated by the Rebellion Losses Commission *for over half the cash value of his claim*.

♀ **Letendré, Hélène** (38) - *daughter of Louison Letendré dit Batoché*[‡] *and Marie Julie Hallett*: b. 1847; she m. ***Charles "Challius" Thomas*** *son of Joseph Thomas*[§] *and Marie-Adele Michel* on 13 June 1870 at St-Boniface, RRS; they lived at St-Laurent Settlement; d. 1903, St-Boniface, (MB) - age 56 yrs.

Ten children are known born between 1871 and 1886 at places unknown - likely St-Laurent, NWT (SK).

♀ **Letendré, Hélène** - *daughter of Louis "Oiseau" Letendré dit Batoché*[**] *and his first wife Julie Delorme*: b. 13 January 1869, Pembina Territories White Earth Reservation; she (18) m. ***Alexandré Gosselin*** (21) *son of Augustin Gosselin and Angèlique Zace dit Delorme* on 28 November 1887, Assumption, Pembina, or at Emerson, (MB); in June 1895, she was in St-Vincent, Kittson County, *ordinarily called Pembina*, (MN, USA); she died of cerebral apophxy on 25 January 1960, Greenbush, Roseau Co., (MN USA).

---

[*] His ferry competed with that of Gabriel Dumont 15 kilometers south.

[†] Influenza and tuberculosis ravaged the Métis population and Letendré and three of his daughters fell victim to illness.

[‡] Ibid.

[§] Joseph Thomas was brother to Chief Gabriel Côté (1818-1884) - one of the Chiefs who signed the Qu'Appelle Treaty Number 4 in 1874.

[**] It is to be inferred that Julie Delorme was married to Louis "Oiseau" Letendré *dit* Batoché *son of Jean-Baptiste "Okimawaskawikinam" Letendré dit Batoché fils*[**] *and Joséphte Crise* (*Cree*) - and not Louis Eugene Letendré *son of Louison Letendré dit Batoché and Marie Julie Hallett*.

Seven children are known born between 1889 and 1910 at St-Vincent, Kittson Co., (MN USA), St-Vincent/ Pembina, Dakota Territory, (ND USA), and places unknown...

♀ **Letendré, Hélène *dit* Batoché** - *daughter of Patriots Andre "Petchis" Letendré and Catherine Godon*: she (18) m. ***John Fagnant*** (20) *son of Patriots dit Lafontaine and Isabelle McGillis dit Giroux* in 1881...

Five children are known born between 1887 and 1899 at places unknown...

♀ **Letendré, Hélène** - *eldest daughter of François-Xavier Letendré dit Batoché and Marguerite Parenteau - founders of Batoché*: b. 9 December 1866, St-François-Xavier, RRS; her family moved to St-Laurent, in 1881, and were founders of the village of Batoché; she (20) m. ***Charles Eugene Boucher***[*] (22) *son of Jean-Baptiste Boucher and Caroline Lespérance* on 18 August 1886 at Batoché.

Eight children are known born between 1887 and 1900 at Batoché and places unknown...

♂ **Letendré, Jean-Baptiste** - *son of Louis Eugene Letendré dit Batoché and his second wife Marie Beaugrand dit Champagne*: b. 15 July 1862, St-Boniface district, near Pembina, Minnesota Territory (ND USA); he m. ***Marie-Hélène Parenteau*** *daughter of Patriots St-Pierre Parenteau fils and Hélène Normand* on 26 May 1891 at Batoché, NWT (SK): Marie-Hélène died on 27 May 1899, Batoché district, NWT (SK) - widower Jean-Baptiste Letendré (48) m. Alice Primeau (~30) on 8 January 1910 at Batoché, NWT (SK)...

Two children are known born in 1895 and 1896 at Batoché district, NWT (SK).

♀ **Letendré *dit* Batoché, Julianne**: a child-bride, she m. ***St-Pierre Gervais*** *son of Patriots Basile Gervais and Françoise Ledoux...*

♂ **Letendré *dit* Batoché, Louis *Eugene*** - *son of Louison Letendré dit Batoché*[†] *and Marie Julie Hallett*: b. 1 September 1832, St-Boniface Parish District [b. 20 July 1833 (Scrip Affidavit)]; bap. 2 September 1832, the St-Boniface Parish Church, RRS; he was married three times:[‡] he first m. Julie Delorme... - *four children are known*; he (~25) next m. Marie Beaugrand *dit* Champagne (~18) *daughter of Emmanuel Beaugrand dit Champagne and Marguerite Larocque* (*Blackfoot*) ~1857 at St-Boniface, RRS - *four children are known*: (Marie (age 27 yrs.) died on 26 May 1866 at St-Boniface, RRS); a widower, Louis (37) next m. ***Angèlique Dumas*** (19) *daughter of Patriots Michel Dumas and Henriette Landry* on 7 June 1869 in the St-

---

[*] Note: When François-Xavier Letendré left Batoché *to tend his trading posts in the Carrot River region*, in 1884, Charles Boucher (20) was left in charge of his store at Batoché

[†] Ibid.

[‡] Ancestry.com records must be corrupt: It seems *that* Louis Eugene Letendré practiced polygamy! with children of his first wife Julie Delorme and children of his second wife Marie Beaugrand *dit* Champagne being born during the same period of time - between 1858/59 and 1869. Note: Barkwell does not recognize a relationship between Louis Letendré and Julie Delorme. I suggest *that* the records for the first marriage with Julie Delorme are corrupt.

Boniface Parish Church, RRS; they lived at St-Louis de Langevin, NWT (SK); d. 3 August 1911, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Note: During the 1885 Resistance, he and Isidore "Wabash" Parenteau were sent 120 miles on snowshoes to the Eagle Hills in the Battle River district to enlist Nakota (Assiniboine) reinforcements.

Adult children Roger, François-Xavier, and Baptiste, of the first marriage with Julie Delorme are not mentioned amongst the Patriots: Younger sibling child-bride ***Hélène Letendré*** m. ***Alexandré Gosselin*** and both were Patriots - *refer to each*. Older children ***William***, ***Jean-Baptiste***, and ***Rosalie "Rose"***, of the second marriage with Marie Beaugrand dit Champagne* were all Patriots involved in Resistance Activities - nothing is mentioned of sibling Marie-Virginie. Thirteen children of third wife Angèlique Dumas are known born between 1870 and 1893 at St-Boniface district and St-Laurent des Grandin Mission Settlement district, NWT (SK).

♂ ***Letendré dit Batoché, Louison*** (*deceased*) - *son of Jean-Baptiste Letendré dit Batoché*† (*Fr-Can*) *and Joséphte Crise* (*Cree*): b. bet. 1797 and 1805, St-Boniface, RRS; he m. ***Marie-Julie Hallett*** *daughter of Sir Henry Hallett and Catherine Dungas* in 1821 at Fort Carlton, NWT (SK): [on 6 June 1825, this marriage was renewed in the church at St-Boniface, RRS]; they were farming in Red River in 1823; in 1829, they left Red River and followed the buffalo hunt as traders; they are listed in the 1850 Minnesota Census at Pembina; Louison appears on the Chippewa of the Lake Superior and Mississippi in 1854; and, in 1870, on the Taylor Falls, Minnesota treaty list; settled at Batoché in 1871 - and is shown as part of the original 1871 St-Laurent governing committee...

Adult children Marie (52), Louis Eugene (53), André "Petchis" (48), Sophie (39), and Hélène (38), were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*. Adult children Marguerite (58), Joséphte (56), Baptiste (46), François-Xavier (44), and Mary Ann (40), were not among the Patriots...

♀ **Letendré, Marie** - *daughter of Louis Eugene Letendré dit Batoché and his second wife the widow Angèlique nèe Dumas dit Laframboise*: b. 1869; m. 23 September 1869; a she m. ***Alexandré Pilon***...; d. 1959

One child is known born in 1891...

♀ **Letendré *dit* Batoché, Marie** - *daughter of Louison Letendré dit Batoché*‡ *and Marie Julie Hallett*: b. 20 September 1824; she m. ***Emmanuel Beaugrand dit Champagne*** *son of Emmanuel Beaugrand dit Champagne and Marguerite Larocque* (*Blackfoot*)...; founding family of Batoché...; ...; god-mother to ***Marie-Antoinette*** - *the bell of Batoché*; d. 1912.

Five adult children were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion: Ambroise (41), Marie (41), Bazile Cleophas (32), Elizabeth, and Elise (26) - *refer to each*...:

---

* RootsWeb attributes the birth of Marie, Eliza, Joseph, and Eugene, both to the first marriage with Marie Beaugrand dit Champagne as well as this second marriage to Angèlique Dumas.

† According to Barkwell, Jean-Baptiste Letendré and Emmanuel Lussier were among the twelve men with David Thompson when he crossed the Rockies to the Columbia River in the winter of 1810-11.

‡ Ibid.

Two of their adult children, Angèlique (40) *and Abraham* (37) *were not among the Patriots...*

♀ **Letendré, Marie-Louise *dit* Batoché:**[*] she m. ***Cuthbert Fagnant fils*** *son of Cuthbert Fagnant dit Lafontaine and Isabelle McGillis dit Giroux...*

Two children are known born in 1897 and 1898 at Batoché, NWT (SK).

♀ **Letendré, Rosalie "Rose"**- *daughter of Louis Eugene Letendré dit Batoché and his first wife Marie Beaugrand dit Champagne*: b. 12 January 1864, Red River District; bap. 7 May 1864, St-François Xavier Church, RRS; she m. ***Louis Parenteau*** *son of Pierre Parenteau and Marie-Anne Caron* on 25 April 1887 at Batoché, NWT (SK); d. 16 May 1927 (age 62); in the "old" records of the St-Antoine de Padoue cemetery at the National Historic site in Batoché, (SK), there is a grave for Rosalie Letendré

Thirteen children are known born between 1888 and ~1908 at Batoché district, NWT (SK).

♀ **Letendré, Sophie** - *daughter of Louison Letendré dit Batoché*[†] *and Marie-Julie Hallett*: b. 1846; she m. ***Capt. Edouard Dumont*** *son of Patriot Isidore* "*Ekapow*" *Dumond dit Dumont père and LaLouise Laframboise...*

Nine children are known born between 1870 and 1887 at Grand Point, NWT (?), li Coulée des Tourond's, St-Laurent, and Batoché, NWT (SK), and Stony Creek, NWT (?).

♂ **Letendré, William *dit* Batoché** *aka* William *dit* Letendré - *son of Louis Eugene Letendré dit Batoché and his first wife Marie Beaugrand dit Champagne*: b. 1 or 5 July 1859, St-Boniface district; bap. 29 August 1859, St-Norbert Parish Church, RRS; bap. 29 August 1859, St-Norbert Parish Church, RRS; he m. ***Melanie Fagnant*** *daughter of Patriots Cuthbert Fagnant dit Lafontaine and Isabelle McGillis dit Giroux* on 17 May 1881 at St-Antoine de Padoue Church, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Nine children are known born between 1882 and 1898 at Batoché district, St-Laurent des Grandin Mission Settlement, and Fish Creek district, near Kinistino, NWT (SK).

♀ Linklater, Mary Ann - *daughter of Hugh Linklater and Charlotte Corrigal*: b. 4 July 1844, St-Andrews, RRS; she m. Alexander "*Sandy*" Fiddler on 11 September 1835...; and she died on 31 August 1928 at St-Boniface, MB.

Twelve children are known born between 1867 and 1894 at St-Andrews and St-James, RRS, and Winnipeg and St-Laurent, (*MB*).

♂ **Longmore, John Sr.** *aka* "Johnny Saskatchewan" - *son William Longmore and a Métis mother*: b. 1850, Fort Pitt, NWT (SK); he m. ***Rosalie Moïse dit Cardinal*** *daughter of Jean-Baptiste* (*Ka-ka-ke-ka-mik*) *Moïse* (*of Ahtahkakoop's Band near*

---

[*] Barkwell is obviously in error in *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*, listing Cuthbert Fagnant *fils* (17) and child-bride Marie-Louise Letendré (12) as espoused... although, in *People of the Métis Nation*, they are listed as married in 1896.

[†] Ibid.

Fort Carlton) *and Charlotte Wapisiokowan* in 1868 at Lac La Biché, NWT (AB); a guide, trader, and freighter; he was guide for the Marquis of Lorne during his western tour in 1881...

No children are known.

Note: He served with the Battleford Home Guards Co. No. 1 and as a scout for the NWMP during the 1885 North-West Rebellion.

♀ **Lussier, Philomene*** - *daughter of Patriots Toussaint Lussier dit Lucier and Louise Brazeau*: b. 12 October 1866, St-François-Xavier, RRS; bap. 14 October 1866, St-François-Xavier Parish Church, St-François-Xavier, RRS; a child-bride, she (16) m. ***Joseph Nolin*** (40) *son of Augustin Nolin and Hélène Anne Cameron* - his second wife - on 9 July 1882 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK) - and they had two children; she was also second wife of Modeste Bourassa *son of Louis Bourassa and Marguerite-"Nisandaway-Otackyick" Lafleur* m. 4 October 1892 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK): They later settled in the district of Leask...

Two children are known born in 1884 and 1886 at Battleford, NWT (SK).

♂ **Lussier *dit* Lucier, Toussaint** - *son of Pierre "Toussaint" Lussier dit Lucier* (*Fr-Can*) *and Joséphte de Chevigny dit Lachevrotière - daughter of Joseph Lachevrotière* (*Fr-Can*) *and Native woman*: b. 8 June 1828, St-Boniface, RRS; he m. ***Louise Brazeau*** *daughter of Louis Brazeau* (*Creole*) *and Lizette Lagarde* (*Métis*)...

Eight children are known born between 1854 and 1884 at St-François-Xavier, MB, Qu'Appelle, NWT (SK), and other places unknown.

Note: He was captured and held in the Regina jail. He was reputed to be the strongest man in the North-West.

Mc

♀ **McBeath, Catherine "Kate"** - *daughter of Adam McBeath*† *and Mary McKenzie*: b. 12 March 1852, Fort Good Hope, McKenzie River, NWT; she (21) m. ***Thomas McKay*** (23) *son of William McKay II and Mary Jane Cook* on 6 or 16 February 1873, Kildonan, (MB);); she and her husband both signed the 1876 Treaty Six at Fort Carlton as witnesses; d. 18 March 1935, St-John's Royal, near Prince Albert, (SK).

Ten children are known born between 1874 and 1893/94 at Prince Albert, NWT (SK), and other places unknown.

♀ **McCorrester, Catherine**: she m. ***Alexander McKay*** *son of John Richards McKay and Harriet Ballenden*...

No children are known.

♂ **McDougall, Alexander "Alex" Sr.** - *son of Duncan McDougall and Marguerite McDonald*: b. 11 May 1841, St-Boniface, RRS; he m. ***Maria Irvine*** *daughter of*

---

* Barkwell does not mention her in Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009.

† Part of Lord Selkirk's original settlement; he had come to Rupert's Land with his parents when he was only six years old.

George Irvine and Collette "*Polly*" *Fiddler* on 28 August 1862 at St-Boniface, RRS; in 1882, he moved to St-Louis de Langevin with his family - at the time he was called an Axe-man which today is a carpenter: *his brother Samuel came out a few years later*; they took scripts along the South Saskatchewan River - *and the land where the Convent sits in St-Louis was donated by Samuel McDougall*; d. 1924, St-Louis, (SK).

Eight children are known born between 1862 and 1879 at St-Boniface and St-James, RRS, and places unknown...

♂ **McDougall, Alexander Peter Jr.** - *son of Patriots Alexander* "*Alex*" *McDougall, Sr. and Maria Irvine*: b. 7 March 1869, St-James, RRS; or, b. 17 May 1869; or, b. 1868; he m. ***Virginie Lépine*** *daughter of Patriots Maxime Lépine père and Joséphte Lavallée*...; d. 1947, St-Louis, NWT (SK).

Nine children are known born between 1891 and 1916 at St- Laurent and St-Louis, NWT (SK).

♀ **McGillis, Hélène** - *daughter of Alexander Jerome dit Giroux dit McGillis and Marguerite Mindemoyea* ("*Old Woman*") *Potino Bottineau - grand-daughter of Angus McGillis dit Giroux and Marguerite Notinakaban Vent-de-Bout* (*Fort William Ojibwa*): b./chrs. 1834; bap. 17 August 1834; she m. ***Ignace Zenon "Betillet" Poitras père*** *son of André Henri Poitras and Marie-Marguerite Grant* on 9 September 1856 at St-François-Xavier, RRS...; ...; d. 19 September 1889, Batoché, NWT (SK); bur. Batoché, NWT (SK).

Twelve children are known born between 1856/57 and 1878 at places unknown. Adult children Ignace, Hélène, Louise (Elise/Eliza), Maxime, Jean-Baptiste, and Michel, are all listed as Patriots - refer to each. One child, Alexandré died age 3 yrs.

♀ **McGillis, Isabelle** - *daughter of Alexander Jerome dit Giroux dit McGillis and Marguerite Mindemoyea* ("*Old Woman*") *Potino Bottineau - grand-daughter of Angus McGillis dit Giroux and Marguerite Notinakaban Vent-de-Bout* (*Fort William Ojibwa*): b. 1831, St-François-Xavier, RRS ; she m. ***Cuthbert*** (*Corbette*) ***Fagnant dit* Lafontaine** *son of François Fagnan and Charlotte Falardeau* on 12 September 1854 at St-François-Xavier, RRS...

Sixteen children are known born between 1855 and 1883 at places unknown...: *Older children Marie-Henriette, Jeremie, Marie-Adele, and Virginie are not mentioned among the Patriots; and Older children Melanie, Charles, La Rose, Guillaume, John, and Cuthbert were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - refer to each; five are counted among the Children of the Resistance...*

♀ **McGillis** *dit Jerome***, Marie** - *daughter of Alexander Jerome dit Giroux dit McGillis and Marguerite Mindemoyea* ("*Old Woman*") *Potino Bottineau - grand-daughter of Angus McGillis dit Giroux and Marguerite Notinakaban Vent-de-Bout* (*Fort William Ojibwa*): she first m. Jean-Baptiste Paul on 6 June 1850...; she next m. ***Alexandré "Kee-too-way-how" Cayen dit Boudreau*** *son of Pierre-Narcisse-Joseph Cayen dit Boudreau and Adelaide Kesewetin* "*Catherine*" *Arcand* on 25 September 1855 or 1857 at St-François-Xavier Parish Church, RRS.

They had ten children, but older children François, Marguerite, Adélaïde, Alexandré, Marie, and Joseph are not mentioned...: Four children are known born between 1864 and 1874 at Carlton, NWT (SK), and places unknown...: *According to Father Alexis André - two of their children were crippled...*

♀ **McGillis, Marguerite** - *daughter of Alexander Jerome dit Giroux dit McGillis and Marguerite Mindemoyea* ("*Old Woman*") *Potino Bottineau - grand-daughter of Angus McGillis dit Giroux and Marguerite Notinakaban Vent-de-Bout* (*Fort William Ojibwa*): b. 31 May 1831; bap. 5 December 1832, St-Boniface, RRS; she (20) m. ***Capt. William Fiddler*** (24) *son of George Fiddler and Nancy Black* on 20 May 1851 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; d. 1895-1927, Batoché, (SK).

Eleven children are known born between 1852 and 1874 at St-François-Xavier, RRS: Six older children Maria (33), (Marie)-Marguerite (32), William Jr. (29), Cuthbert (27), John William (25), and François-Xavier (23) were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*.

♀ **McGillis, Mathilde** *Mindemoyea* ("*Old Woman*") - *daughter of Alexander Jerome dit Giroux dit McGillis and Marguerite Mindemoyea* ("*Old Woman*") *Potino Bottineau - grand-daughter of Angus McGillis dit Giroux and Marguerite Notinakaban Vent-de-Bout* (*Fort William Ojibwa*): b. 1 June 1842, St-François-Xavier, RRS; or, b. 1847; she m. ***Capt. James "Timeous" Short*** *son of James Short and Marie-Charlotte Gladu* on 13 September 1861 at St-François-Xavier, RRS...

Thirteen children are known born between 1862 and 1884 at St-François-Xavier, RRS, Prince Albert, *li Petit Ville* (Coulée des Tourond's), St-Laurent, Batoché, Duck Lake, and St-Louis, NWT (SK).

♂ **McGillis, Modeste** - *daughter of Alexander Jerome dit Giroux dit McGillis and Marguerite Mindemoyea* ("*Old Woman*") *Potino Bottineau - grand-daughter of Angus McGillis dit Giroux and Marguerite Notinakaban Vent-de-Bout* (*Fort William Ojibwa*): b. 26 February 1846, St-François-Xavier, RRS; bap. 1 March 1846; he m. ***Isabelle Poitras*** *daughter of Gabriel Poitras and Isabelle Malaterre* on 4 June 1866 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; a hunter, they moved between St-François-Xavier, RRS, and Wood Mountain, Lebret, Batoché, and Willow Bunch, NWT (SK); d. 11 October 1902, Willow Bunch, NWT (SK) - age 56 yrs.; bur. 12 October 1902, St-Ignace, Willow Bunch Catholic Cemetery, NWT (SK).

Seven children are known born before 1867 and 1886 at Willow Bunch, NWT (SK), and other places unknown...

♂ **McKay, Alexander** - *son of John Richards McKay and Harriet Ballenden*: b. 1826; he m. ***Catherine McCorrester*** - they homesteaded near Prince Albert, NWT (SK);

Alexander and ***Charles George Bird Sr.*** were Prince Albert District Métis leaders; they corresponded with Riel in March 1885; they agreed with Métis grievances, but remained neutral, and would not resort to arms.

No children are known.

♂ **McKay, Angus** - *son of William McKay II and May Cook*: joined the HBC in 1878 and worked at Fort Pitt, NWT (SK), Fort Carlton, Prince Albert, Fort à la Corne, Ile à la Crosse, and Lac Las Ronge, NWT (SK); he first m. Anne Fortescue *daughter of Joseph Fortescue and Sarah Jane Mason* on 4 July 1889, Prince Albert, NWT (SK); he next m. Margaret Croall Dryhurst on 15 August 1910 at La Ronge, (SK)...

Three children are known born between 1880 and 1882 at Fort à la Corne, NWT (SK).

Note: Angus McKay (27) was Canadian scout active in the pursuit of Cree Chief Mistahi-maskwa (Big Bear).

♀ **McKay, Catherine (Katherine) "Kate"** - *daughter of William McKay II and Mary Jane Cook*: b. 20 September 1851; she m. HBC Chief Factor ***Lawrence Clarke*** *son of Lawrence Clarke...*; d. 27 May 1934

Nine children are known born between bef. 1875 and aft 1887 at Fort Carlton, NWT (SK) and places unknown...

Note: *She was a sister of Thomas and John McKay of Prince Albert...*

♀ **McKay, Flora Ann** - *daughter of Joseph McKay and Flavie Marguerite Poitras*: b. 1866, St-Andrews, RRS; she m. **Joseph "*Gentleman Joe*" McKay** *son of John Dougal McKay and Harriet McKay - he was a murderer and war-monger*; d. 29 June 1948, Prince Albert, (SK).

Twelve children are known born between 1887 and 1911 at St-Catherine's district, Wingard district, Prince Albert rural district, and Wingard district, NWT (SK).

♂ **McKay, Guillaume** (30) - *son of Ignace McKay and Joséphte Bercier*: b. 13 June 1853, St-François-Xavier, RRS; bap. 19 June 1853, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he m. ***Marie-Anne St-Denis*** *daughter of Paul Gesson Hyacinthe Paquette St-Denis and Cecile Thorne* on 21 January 1874, St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS - they first lived at Baie St-Paul, RRS, then at Duck Lake, NWT (SK)...

Ten children are known born between 1874 and 1899 at Baie St-Paul district, RRS, and Qu'Appelle Valley district, Broken Head River district, and Duck Lake district, NWT (SK).

Note: He is reputed to have killed Lieutenant John Morton of the NWMP No. 1 Company Volunteers in the Battle of Duck Lake.

♂ **Pte. McKay, James** - *son of William McKay II and Mary Jane Cook*: b. 12 July 1862; completed his education in Winnipeg at St-John's College; graduated from the Manitoba University with high honours in 1883; C Co. Winnipeg Rifles; he was attached to French's Scouts as dispatch-bearer and involved in engagements at li Coulée des Tourond's and Batoché; he studied law and was called to the bar in Manitoba in 1886; his brother, Thomas McKay, became the first mayor of Prince Albert in 1886...; first Métis Queen's Council in NWT: in 1906, the Province of Saskatchewan made him a King's Council; an alderman in Prince Albert; a member of the Board of Governors of the Saskatchewan University; chancellor of the diocese of Saskatchewan of the Church Of England; he m. Florence Reid in 1900 at Prince Albert...

Note: He served as a private in the 90th Regiment and served as a member of C Co. of the Winnipeg Rifles and was attached to French's Scouts as dispatch-bearer *for a time*.

♂ **McKay, Joseph** - *son of John McKay and Mary England*: b: 7 August 1842, Fort Ellice, Rupert's Land; he m. ***Flavie Marguerite Poitras*** on 27 January 1864 at St-François-Xavier Parish Church, RRS; farming instructor Strike-Him-On-The-Back Reserve, *near Battleford*; later, a scout and interpreter for the NWMP near Maple Creek; d. Unknown in or near Maple Creek, being buried in the Royal North West Mounted Police Cemetery near Maple Creek, (SK)

Eight children are known born between 1865 and 1879 at St-Andrews, Red River, RL, and Fort Qu'Appelle, Sandy Hills district, Prince Albert rural district, NWT (SK), and other places unknown. Adult child Joseph (20) is not mentioned among the traitorous half-breeds which supported the Dominion government... Adult child Flora Ann (19) m. Joseph "Gentleman Joe" McKay - murderer and war-monger.

♂ **McKay, Joseph "*Gentleman Joe*"*** - *son of John Dougal McKay and Harriet McKay - daughter of John Richards McKay and Harriet Ballendine*: b. 14 July 1856, St-Andrews, RRS; he m. ***Flora Ann McKay*** *daughter of Joseph McKay and Flavie Marguerite Poitras*...; d. 12 December 1938, St-Mary's, Prince Albert, (SK).

Twelve children are known born between 1887 and 1911 at St-Catherine's district, Wingard district, Prince Albert rural district, and Wingard district, NWT (SK).

Note: "Gentleman Joe" joined the NWMP as an interpreter in January 1885. He shot and killed both Assiyiwin and Isidore Dumont with the opening shots of the Dominion Invasion and the Battle of Duck Lake.

♂ **McKay *dit* Comtois Ducharme, Joseph** - *son of Baptiste-Joseph McKay dit Comtois Ducharme and Marguerite Martin*: b. 20 September 1843, St-Norbert Parish, Red River District ; he (26) m. child-bride ***Sarah Brass*** (17) *daughter of Peter Brass Jr. and Marguerite Daniel* in 1869 at Fort Pelly, NWT (SK); d. aft. 1911, Battleford, (SK).

No children are known.

♀ **McKay, Joséphte** - *daughter of Ignace McKay and Joséphte Bercier*: b. 4 September 1848; a child-bride - she (13) m. ***Joseph Arcand*** *son of Joseph Arcand* (Fr.-Can.) *and Marie Vestro dit Jannot* (*Métis*) on 8 January 1861.†

Ten children are known to have been born in RRS, Baie St-Paul, (MB), Cypress Hills (*Swift Current*), NWT (SK), and Red Deer River, NWT (SK) before they moved to St-Laurent in 1881. Two children are known to have died due to hardships resulting from the Invasion and Occupation of the Stolen South Branch lands - Marie-Rosalie (7) died in April 1885, and Caroline (10) died in May 1885.

---

* Joseph "*Gentleman Joe*" McKay - *a murderer and warmonger* - initiated the Battle of Duck Lake when he killed Assiyiwin and Isidore Dumont.

† Her sister ***Marguerite McKay*** m. his brother ***Alexandré "La Biché" Arcand***...

♀ **McKay, Marguerite** - *daughter of Ignace McKay and Joséphte Bercier*: b. 3 September 1836, St-François-Xavier, RRS [*or* b. 1844]; bap. 3 September 1836, St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS; she (23) m. ***Alexandré "La Biché" Arcand*** (?) *son of Joseph Arcand* (*Fr.-Can.*) *and Marie Gesson/Vestreau* (*Métis*) on 23 February 1859 at St-François-Xavier, Marquette east, RRS.

♀ **McKay, Rachel** - *daughter of Edward McKay and Caroline Cook*: b. 29 December 1859, Fort Qu'Appelle, NWT (SK); she m. ***Jules Quesnelle*** *son of Leon Quesnelle and his Native Wife from Ft. Walsh* on 22 January 1877 at Fort Walsh, *near Medicine* Hat, NWT (AB); d. 19 October 1940, Piapot, (SK).

Three children are known born between 1879 and 1885 at Fort Walsh, NWT (AB), and near Maple Creek, NWT (SK).

♂ **McKay, Thomas, MLA** - *son of William McKay II and Mary Jane Cook*: b. 4 June 1849, Fort Pelly, Swan River District, Rupert's land; he began working for the HBC age 13 and was a clerk until 1873; he (24) m. ***Catherine "Kate" McBeath*** (21) *daughter of Adam McBeath and Mary McKenzie* on 6 or 16 February 1873, Kildonan, (MB) - they moved to Prince Albert; Thomas was a plainsman and scout who spoke both Cree and Saulteaux; he and his wife both signed the 1876 Treaty Six at Fort Carlton as witnesses; he was brother-in-law of Chief Factor Lawrence Clarke; he was first mayor of Prince Albert in 1886; member of the North-West Territories Legislative Assembly from 1891 to 1894 and 1898 to 1904; d. 25 September 1924, St-John's Royal, near Prince Albert, (SK).

Ten children are known born between 1874 and 1893/94 at Prince Albert, NWT (SK), and other places unknown.

Note: On 21 March 1885, Thomas and Hillyard Mitchell went from Fort Carlton to meet with Riel at Batoché to request that he not take up arms. He was the first of forty men from Prince Albert to volunteer with the NWMP at Fort Carlton under Major Crozier. He was sent with sixteen men in eight sleds under Sergeant Stewart to secure and transport the ammunition from Duck Lake back to Carlton: This event led to the Battle of Duck lake.

After the Resistance, Thomas was appointed to a commission of three to inquire into the conditions and losses brought about by the war, and to arbitrate on behalf of the government.

♂ **McKay, William II** - *son of John Richards McKay and Harriet Ballenden*: b. 16 February 1818, Beaver Creek, Rupert's Land; joined the HBC in 1837 - mostly in the Swan River District. including 12 years at Fort Ellice; he m. ***Mary Jane Cook*** *daughter of Joseph Cook and Catherine Sinclair* on 5 November 1846 at St-John's, Red River, Rupert's Land; commissioned as Chief Trader in 1865; in charge of Fort Pelly District in 1870; transferred back to Fort Ellice in 1872; a final transfer to Fort Pitt in 1873; d. 25 December 1883, Fort Edmonton, NWT (AB); bur. St-Mary's, Prince Albert, NWT (SK)

Ten children are known born between 1847 and 1864 at Swan River, Fort Pelly, and Fort Ellice, Rupert's Land, and Touchwood Hills, (SK). Adult children ***Thomas*** (36), ***Catherine (Katherine) "Kate"*** (34), ***William*** (32), and ***Angus*** (27) supported

the Dominion government during the 1885 Invasion of the South Branch - refer to each. Other adult children - *Harriet*, *George*, *Henry*, *Gilbert*, *James*, and *Joseph*, were not mentioned among the Patriots...

♂ **McKay, William III** - *son of William McKay II and Mary Jane Cook*: b. 17 September 1853, Fort Ellice, Rupert's Land; he was employed with the HBC at an early age; worked as an independent freighter between Fort Pitt and Green Lake, NWT (SK); he went back to the HBC in 1874 - *and remained with them for thirty years*; he was involved with Treaty 4 negotiations at Fort Qu'Appelle in 1874 and Treaty 6 at Fort Carlton in 1876; in 1879, he was appointed 2nd Lieutenant in the Battleford Light Infantry Company; he m. ***Maria Rowland*** *daughter of William Rowland and Elizabeth* (*Betsy*) *Ballendine* on 8 January 1880...;[*] d. 29 August 1932, Prince Albert, (SK).

Eleven children are known born between 1877 and 1899 at Prince Albert and Battleford, NWT (SK), and other places unknown: including two which died in infancy and one which died in WWI.

Note: During the 1885 Dominion Invasion of the Stolen South Branch Lands, William McKay enrolled in the Battleford Home Guard No. 2 Co., and was a scout and interpreter for the Canadian government. He is most famous for heading off Chief Pitikwahanapiwiyin (*Poundmaker*) and War Chief Kamiokisihkwew (*Fine Day*) at Battleford, NWT (SK).

♀ **McIver, Mary Margaret** - *daughter of Allen McIver and Elizabeth Beeds*: she was a member of the Moosomin Band; she m. ***Johnnie Daniel*** *son of William Daniel and Margaret Linklater* on 5 July 1867 at St-Mary's, Portage la Prairie, NWT (MB)...

Five children are known born between ~1868 and ~1884 at Fort Pelly and places unknown: One son died young and two sons were killed in battle in World War I...

♀ **McLeod, Lizette "Liza"** - *daughter of Joseph McLeod and Lisette Marchand dit Lapierre*: b. November 1854; she first m. ***Joseph Delorme*** *son of Urbain Delorme Sr. and Madeleine Vivier* on 9 February 1875 at St-François-Xavier, RRS: she next m. Michel Quesnelle aft. 1885.

Five children from the first marriage with Delorme are known born between 1876 and 1885 at Fort Walsh and Cypress Hills (Monatgne de Cypries), NWT (SK), and Calgary, NWT (AB): One child of the second marriage to Quesnelle is known born after 1886.

♀ **McMillan, Sarah**[†] - *daughter of William McMillan and Margaret Dease*: b: 5 March 1854 in St. Vital Parish District, RRS; she was married three times: a child-bride, she (16) first m. Joseph Turcotte on 26 January 1870 at St-Boniface Parish Church, RRS - three children were born; after the death of Turcotte, she (30) next. m. ***Pierre Jobin***

---

[*] According to Ancestry.com William McKay m. Eliza Tate - *daughter of Philip Tate and Mary Monkman*: b. Asissipi Mission, Prince Albert, NWT (SK); she m. ***William McKay II*** *son of William McKay and Mary Jane Cook*...; d. 9 December 1876, Prince Albert, NWT (SK).

[†] Sarah McMillan was married three times: After the death of Joseph Turcotte (age 34), she next married Pierre Jobin, and then Antoine Vandal III - *his fourth marriage*.

(28) *son of Ambroise Jobin père and Marguerite Mandeville* on 22 January 1884 at St-Charles, RRS - one child was born; she (44) later m. Antoine Vandal III m. in 1898 at St-Charles, (MB); d. ~27 May 1943 in St-Jean-Baptiste, (MB); bur. 29 May 1943, St-Jean-Baptiste, (MB).

M

♂ **Malaterre, Louis** - *son of Joseph Malaterre and Madeleine Vivier*: b. 23 February 1846, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he signed the 1878 petition for a reserve by the Cypress Hills Métis; he m. ***Julie Cris Robertson Robson*** in 1882 at St-Laurent, NWT (SK) - they lived at Duck Lake *but after 1885 moved to Fort Ellice*...

Six children are known born between 1882 and 1900 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK) and other places unknown...

Note: Louis was an active scout and fighter, reporting on Gen. Middleton's northward progress from Clarke's Crossing (*south of li Coulée des Tourond's*), and at Batoché.

♂ **Marchand, Goodwin**[*] - *son of Benjamin Marchand and Marguerite Nadeau*: b. January 1838, St-Boniface, RRS; he m. ***Geneviève Desnoyers*** *daughter of Joseph Sa Ke Nes Desnoyers and Hélène Awattittit Cree*...

One child is known born in 1882 at Battleford, NWT (SK).

♂ **Marion, Louis** - *son of Narcisse Marion*[†] *and Marie-Rosalie Bouchard - daughter of François Richard and Unknown Cree*: b. 17 March 1842, St-Boniface Parish District, RRS; he first m. Marie-Charlotte Dubois...; he next m. ***Marie-Andronique Ross*** *daughter of Roderick Ross and Marie Delorme* on 11 August 1866 at St-François-Xavier Church, St-François-Xavier, RRS - they were a buffalo hunting family which ranges as far west as Blackfoot Crossing and Buffalo Lake (Boss Hill), NWT (AB); d. 12 December 1920, Duck Lake District, (SK).

One child is known from a first marriage of Louis and Marie-Charlotte Dubois. Eight children from a second marriage of Louis and ***Marie-Andronique Ross*** are known born between 1870 and 1889 at St-Boniface Parish district, RRS, St-Laurent de Grandin Parish district, Duck Lake, and St-Louis district, NWT (SK), as well as at Blackfoot Crossing, NWT (AB).

Note: At the time of the Resistance, he was living at Duck Lake and was working as the farming instructor on Beardy's Reserve. He *apparently* deserted from Capt. Baptiste Vandal's dizaine.

♂ **Martin, Charles G.**[‡] - *son of Laurent Étienne Martin and Angèlique Chalifoux*: b. 3 October 1864...

---

[*] In May of 1883, the trail between Swift Current and Battleford was first marked out by Goodwin Marchand.

[†] According to HBC records they were married 2 January 1829 at York Factory and Narcisse was still in service to HBC at York Factory until 31 May 1835.

[‡] Charles Martin - illegitimate child of David Taylor and Jane Bird the wife of John Martin...

♂ **Martin, John**: had an illegitimate child with Jane Bird (*wife of David Taylor*)...

♂ **Martin, Pierre** - *son of Alphonse Martin dit Barnabé and Isabelle Racette*: b. 1858 *or* 1859; he was a plains hunter; he m. ***Elise Lavallée***...
No children are known.

♂ **Meckmoire, William**

♀ **Meutekumah (Achibuk), Josette** - she m. **(*Jean*)-*Baptiste* "*Tchehasaso*" *Lafond***...
Eight children were born between 1877 and 1903 at places unknown...

♂ Millet *dit* **Beauchemin, Cecile** - *see* **Beauchemin, Cecile**

♀ **Moïse *aka* Cardinal, Rosalie** - *daughter of Jean-Baptiste* (*Ka-ka-ke-ka-mik*) *Moïse and Charlotte Wapisiokowan*: b. 1854 Saddle Lake, NWT (SK); she m. ***John Longmore Sr.*** in 1868 at Lac La Biché, NWT (AB)...
No children are known.

♀ **Mondion, Marie-Catherine** - *daughter of Joseph Mondion/Moignon*[*] (*Fr.-Can.*) *and Marie-Suzanne Nadeau/Nadon* (*Métis*): b. 10 May 1831, NWT; she first m. Louis Patenaude...; she next m. ***James Keith Simpson*** *son of George Simpson and Mary Keith*...
Two sons of Louis Patenaude are known. No children of Simpson are known.

♀ **Monet *dit* Belhumeur, Isabelle/Elizabeth "Betsy"** (37) - *daughter of Michel III Monet Belhumeur and Louise Lemire dit Gonneville*: b. 10 August 1847, St-François-Xavier, RRS; bap. 15 August 1847, St-François-Xavier Parish Church, St-François-Xavier, RRS she m. ***Norbert Suave fils*** - *son of Norbert Sauvé père and Joséphte St-Pierre* in 1872 at Lac La Biché, NWT (AB) - living at Duck Lake, NWT (SK)...
Four children are known born between 1873 and 1878 at Lac La Biché and Edmonton,, NWT (AB), and Lesser Slave Lake and Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

♀ **Monet *dit* Belhumeur, Marie-Marguerite** - *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Monet dit Belhumeur and Marie Malaterre*: b. 15 January 1861, White Horse Plains (St-François-Xavier), RRS; in 1881, she was introduced to **Louis Riel** by her father - and they were married *à la façon du pays* in March 1882 at Carroll, (MT, USA) by Father Damiani, a Jesuit from St. Peter's Mission,(MT, USA); in June 1884, she and her children, Jean-Marie and Marie-Angèlique, went with him to the Métis of the South Branch; she was at her husband's side until Riel surrendered on 15 May to Middleton's scouts. Marguerite and her children hid in caves near Batoché while awaiting word from Louis; instead Louis' brother Joseph appeared and took Marguerite and her children to live with Riel 's mother in St. Boniface, MB. Weakened by the events of Batoché and her husband's imprisonment, premature birth

---

[*] Joseph Mondion/Moignon (Fr.-Can.) and Marie-Suzanne Nadeau/Nadon (Métis) on 15 April 1854 at Fort Des Prairie, Lac Ste-Anne, NWT (AB).

and death of her third child, Joseph, added to her grief. Marguerite's suffering continued with Louis' execution. When in May 1886 she died of tuberculosis the final blow was dealt to a greatly diminished existence. She was buried beside her beloved Louis Riel in St. Boniface: *Marie-Angelique died of diphtheria in 1897 just before she was to turn fourteen years old: Jean married Laura Casault, a daughter of a Québec family; he died July 31st, at the age of twenty-six from injuries resulting from a buggy accident - Jean and Laura had no children.*

♂ **Monkman, Albert** *Paul Joseph - son of Joseph "Old Joe" Monkman and Isabella Setter*: b. 1 March 1854, St-Clements or St-Andrews, RRS; he first m. ***Mary Ann Morwick*** *daughter of John Morwick and Catherine Thompson* on 10 March 1875 at St-Andrews, RRS - seven children are known; he next m. Flora A. Fitch...; d. 24 February 1911, Edmonton, (AB).

Seven children are known born between 1876 and 1896 at Moose Lake and Qu'Appelle, NWT (SK), Roseau, (MN, USA), and other places unknown...

Note: He was a member of Riel 's 16 man Exovedate Council. During the Battle of Batoché, sixty men under Albert Monkman and Patrice Fleury guarded the west bank of the South Saskatchewan River. Riel suspected Monkman of disloyalty and had him imprisoned. On 14 August 1885, at Regina, he was sentenced to seven years imprisonment for his part in the rebellion. After his release, he abandoned his home at Duck Lake and moved to the United States.

♂ **Monkman, Henry**: b. 1834; he m. ***Nancy "Ann" Whitford*** *daughter of Peter Whitford and Christy Spence...*

Three of the nine children are listed with the Children of the Resistance... the others are not known!

♀ **Monkman, Margaret** - *daughter of Joseph Monkman and Elizabeth Henderson*: b. June, 1855, St-Andrews, RRS; she m. ***William "Willie" Halcrow*** *son of Thomas Halcro dit Halcrow and Charlotte Knight...*; d. 13 June 1940, Halcro, (SK).

Two children are known born 1877 at a p[lace unknown and in 1890, in the family home, Halcro Settlement District.

♂ **Montour, Abraham *père*** - *son of Robert Bonhomme Montour and Marguerite or Marie-Joséphte Spence*: b. 18 March 1832, (?, USA); he was a buffalo hunter; he m. ***Marie Page*** *daughter of Joseph Page and Agathé Letendré* in 1854 at Assumption Church, Pembina, (ND, USA); moved to Duck Lake in the early 1870s; lived at St-Laurent *on the west side of the river...*; elected as St-Laurent de Grandin Councilor in 1873 and 1874...

Eleven children are known born between ~1855 and after 1880 at Tete à la Biché, (RL), Souris River and Cheyenne River, (USA), and Batoché or Duck Lake, NWT (SK): One child died in infancy. Adult children Abraham *fils* (~30), Marie (28),and Jean-Baptiste (25) were among the Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*.

Note: André Nault *fils* and Abraham Montour *père* were both charged with treason-felony for their part in events at Frog Lake and Frenchman's Butte; however,

their hearing was postponed due to lack of witnesses and the case was later dropped. After 1885, he moved to Selby Junction, (MT, USA).

♂ **Montour, Abraham *fils*** - *son of Patriots Abraham Montour père and Marie Page*: b. 1855, Pembina, (ND, USA); he m. ***Lucie Parenteau*** *daughter of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Parenteau and Pelagie Dumont* in 1880 at St-Laurent or 1 January 1881, Duck Lake, NWT (SK)...

Three children are known born between 1881 and 1885 at St-Laurent Parish, Duck Lake, and Batoché, NWT (SK): One died in infancy, one in early childhood, and the last at a young age.

♂ **Montour, Alexandré**

♂ **Montour, Bernard Bien** - *son of Patriots Pascal Montour père and Madeleine Chalifoux dit Richard*: b. 14 June 1855, Assumption Mission Settlement; bap. 2 September 1853, Assumption Mission Settlement, Pembina, (ND, USA); he m. ***Marguerite "Maggie" Smith*** *daughter of Henry Smith Sr. and Marie-Marguerite Wells* in 1879 at St-Laurent de Grandin Mission, NWT (SK); they lived at St-Laurent Settlement *on the west side of the river*; d. ~1858, Pembina, (ND, USA) - *due to tuberculosis*.

Ten children are known born between ~1883 and ~1904 at places unknown in the North-West Territories...

♂ **Montour, Jean-Baptiste** - *son of Patriots Abraham Montour père and Marie Page*: b. ~1860, (USA); he m. ***Christine Parenteau*** on 31 August 1889...

One son in known born in 1888...

♂ **Montour, Jean-Baptiste** - *son of Patriots Pascal Montour père and Madeleine Chalifoux dit Richard*: b. 28 April 1857, Assumption Mission Settlement; bap. 29 April 1857, Assumption Mission, Pembina, (ND, USA); he m. ***Caroline Dumont*** *daughter of Patriots Isidore Dumont fils and Judith Parenteau* on 20 March 1882 at St-Laurent de Grandin Mission, NWT (SK) - they lived at Duck Lake; he was mortally wounded on 26 March 1885 at the **Battle of Duck Lake**; d. 30 March 1885, Duck Lake District, NWT (SK).

Two children are not known...

♂ **Montour, Joseph**

♂ **Montour, Joseph *Baptiste*** - *son of Patriots Pascal Montour père and Madeleine Chalifoux dit Richard*: b. 1865...

Note: Joseph and his brothers Pascal *fils* and Jean-Baptiste were killed in the **Battle of Duck Lake** on 26 March 1885 by Crozier's troops and PA Volunteers.

♀ **Montour, Julie** - *daughter of Patriots Pascal Montour père and Madeleine Chalifoux dit Richard*: b. ~1848, St-François-Xavier, RRS; or, b. 25 March 1850, Assumption Mission Settlement, (ND, USA); bap. 28 May 1850, Assumption Mission, *near*

Pembina, Minnesota Territory, (ND, USA); she first m. Bottineau (b. ~1848, Red River District) ~1871, Red River District; she next m. ***André Sansregret dit Pontbriand*** *son of Patriots Louis Sansregret and Genevieve Carrière*...; d. bef. 21 October 1901, Duck Lake District, NWT (SK).

Three children are known born between 1881 and 1884 at places unknown.

♀ **Montour, Madeleine *dit* Marie-Madeleine** - *daughter of Patriots Pascal Montour père and Madeleine Chalifoux Richard*: b. 21 March 1845, St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS; bap. 22 March 1845, St-François-Xavier, RRS; she (21) m. ***Hilaire Patenaude*** (20) *son of Michel Patenaude père and Joséphte* "*Josette*" *Bourassa* in 1866 at St Joseph-Leroy Parish Church, *near Pembina*, NWT (ND, USA); d. 10 December 1878, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Five children are known born between 1868/69 and 1876 St-Joseph, (ND USA), Wood Mountain, and Batoché, NWT (SK).

♀ **Montour, Marie Montam** - *daughter of Abraham Montam Montour père and Marie Page*: b. 1857, Tête à la Biché she m. ***Gregoire Falcon*** in 1880 at St-Laurent de Grandin, NWT (SK)...

Six children are known born between 1881 and 1885 and unknown at Batoché, NWT (SK), and other places unknown...

♂ **Montour, Pascal *père*** - *son of Patriots Pascal Montour père and Madeleine Chalifoux dit Richard*: b. 1819, St-Boniface Parish District, RRS; he m. ***Madeleine*** *Chalifoux dit* ***Richard*** *daughter of Michel Richard dit Chalifoux and Isabelle* "*Elizabeth*" *Collin* on 30 January 1844 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; d. 30 May 1893, Duck Lake District; bur. 1 June 1893, Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

Eleven children are known born between 1845 and 1870 at St-François-Xavier, RRS, Assumption Mission Settlement, near Pembina, Minnesota Territory, (ND, USA), and Batoché District, NWT (SK). Adult children Marie-Madeleine (40), Pascal (33), Bernard Bien (30), Jean-Baptiste (28), and Joseph (20) were Patriots who resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*.

Note: Pascal, Jean-Baptiste, and Joseph perished in the **Battle of Duck Lake**.

♂ *Montain* **Montour, Pascal *fils*** - *son of Patriots Pascal Montour père and Madeleine Chalifoux dit Richard*: b. 1851, St-François-Xavier, RRS; or, b. 26 February 1852, Assumption Mission Settlement; bap. 22 May 1852, Assumption Mission Settlement, near Pembina, Minnesota Territory, (ND, USA); or, b. 1854; he m. ***Judith Dumont*** *daughter of Patriots Isidore Dumont fils and Judith Parenteau* on 22 November 1875 or in 1876 at Batoché - *seven children are known*; d. 26 March 1885, the Battle of Duck Lake, NWT (SK)

Seven children are known born between 1851 to 1881 at Batoché and Duck Lake, NWT (SK) - and at other places unknown at times unknown...

Note: Pascal, his brothers Jean-Baptiste and Joseph, and his father-in-law Isidore Dumont were all killed at the **Battle of Duck Lake**.

♂ **Moonias, John Sutherland *aka* Larocque** - *son of John Sutherland Sr.*[*] *and Paskiwush*: b. 1826; he was a headman of One Arrow's Band and a signator of Treaty Six in 1876; he was pagan; he m. ***Nashpagiow***...; he hosted a "Giving Away Dance" at Prairie Ronde in 1865; he fled to Montana after the 1885 Resistance and joined Little Bear's group in Montana...

Adult child Marie Moonias married Resistance Fighter William Swain Jr. - *refer to same...*

Note: Moonias was very tall and had fair hair and blue eyes.

♀ **Moonias, Magdeleine**: she m. ***Moïse Moonias***...

♀ **Moonias, Marie** - *daughter of Patriots John Sutherland aka Larocque Moonias and Nashpagiow*: she m. ***William Swain Jr.*** *son of Patriots William Swain Sr. and Angèlique Hamelin* on 14 January 1885 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK)...

No children are known.

♂ **Moonias, Moïse**: he m. ***Magdeleine Moonias***...

♀ **Morand *dit* Morin, Angèlique Catherine** - *daughter of Jean-"Baptiste" dit Baptiste Morin dit Morand and Marie Dubois*: b. 22 May 1841; or, b. 1843, St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS; she m. ***Jerome Ledoux*** *son of Pierre Ledoux and Suzanne Short* on 16 September 1867 at St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS; d. aft. 1901, Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

Two children known born in 1868 and 1871 at St-François-Xavier Parish district, RRS.

♀ **Morand *dit* Morin, Madeleine** - *daughter of Jean-"Baptiste" Morand dit Morin and Marie Dubois*: b. 1844, St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS; she m. ***Edouard Pelletier*** *son of Charles Pelletier and Suzanne Bercier* in 1863 at St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS...

Eleven children are known born between 1865 and 1882 at Portage la Prairie, Souris River, li Coulee des Tourond's, Wood Mountain, Cypress Hills (Montagne de Cypries), Pheasant Creek, NWT (SK) - two children ages 2 and 3 died in February 1878.

♀ **Moreau, Angèlique** - *daughter of Patriots Capt. Jonas Moreau and Cecile Desjarlais*: b. 1867; she m. ***Julien Ouellette*** *son of Patriots Joseph Ouellette III and Madeleine Paul* in 1885...

One child is known born ~1887 at a place unknown.

♀ **Moreau, Élise** - *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Moreau and Françoise Courchene*:[†] b. 1850; a child-bride (13) she m. ***Alexandré "Petit Loup" Cardinal*** (18) *son of*

---

[*] John Sutherland Sr. was the brother of George Sutherland father of Chief Kapeyakwaskonam (One Arrow)...

[†] According to Ancestry.com Marie Venne *daughter of Pierre Venne and Marie Charette* is the mother of Élise Moreau. Marie Venne was the first wife of Jean-Baptiste Moreau.

Jacques dit Jaco Cardinal and Genevieve Pelletier in 1863 at St-Joseph; they lived in North Dakota, at Regina, Lebret, Lac Qu'Appelle, Cypress Hills (Monatgne de Cypries), and St-Laurent.

Nine children are known born between 1865 and 1885 at St-Joseph, and Wood Mountain, Regina, Qu'Appelle, on the prairie near Cypress Hills (Monatgne de Cypries), and St-laurent, NWT (SK).

♂ **Capt. Moreau, Jonas** - *son of Jean-Baptiste Moreau and Françoise Courchêne Beauchamp*: b. 19 January 1841; he m. ***Cecile Desjarlais*** *daughter of Charles Desjarlais and Marguerite Montour*...; the family lived at St-Norbert, RRS, Edmonton, NWT (SB), Duck Lake and Battleford, NWT (SK)...

Six children are known born between 1867 or ~1870, at a place unknown, and 1883 at Edmonton, NWT (AB) and Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

♀ **Morin, Marguerite**: she m. ***William Francis Whitford*** *son of William Francis Whitford and Louise Desjarlais* on 15 July 1878 at St-Laurent, NWT (SK)...

No children are known.

♂ **Morrisette, George "Geordie" "Pi-ka-ties"**: he m. ***Marie-Anne Ledoux***...

♀ **Morwick, Mary Ann** - *daughter of John Morwick and Catherine Thompson*: b. 23 July 1858; she first m. George W. Noggles... - no children are known; she next m. ***Albert*** *Paul Joseph* ***Monkman*** *son of Joseph* "*Old Joe*" *Monkman and Isabella Setter* on 10 March 1875 at St-Andrews, RRS - seven children are known; d. 21 November 1922, Perham, (MN, USA).

Seven children are known born between 1876 and 1896 at Moose Lake and Qu'Appelle, NWT (SK), Roseau, (MN, USA), and other places unknown...

♀ **Mulligan, Henriette**: she m. ***Maxime Fiddler*** *son of Patriots François Fiddler and Joséphte LaPlante* in 1884...

No children are known.

N

♀ **Nashpagiow**: she m. **John Sutherland *aka* Larocque Moonias** *son of John Sutherland Sr. and Paskiwush*...

♀ **Natchookoneck (Spotted Calf, Calf of Many Colours)** - *daughter of Koh-ah-mah-che, headman at One Arrow*: she m. ***Sinnookeesick* ("*John*" *Sounding Sky*)**, *father of Kitchi-Manito-Waya* (*Jean-Baptiste Almighty Voice*).

♂ **Nault, André "Nin-Nin"** ***fils*** - *son of André Nault*[*] *and Anastasia Landry*: b. 1860; he arrived in the North-West around 1878; took a plot of land around Batoché in 1882...

Note: He was suspected of being a spy for Riel and arrested by Frog Lake police on 26 March 1885, detained at Fort Pitt, and released the next day due to lack of evidence. Abraham Montour and André Nault *fils* were charged with treason-felony for their part in events at Frog Lake and Frenchman's Butte; however, their hearing was postponed due to lack of witnesses and the case was later dropped.

♂ **Nault, Élie** - *son of André Nault*[†] *and Anastasia Landry* : b. 28 December 1861, St-Boniface, RRS; he arrived in the North-West around 1878; took a plot of land around Batoché in 1882; he m. ***Marie-Anne Charette***...

Élie Nault was a tall man over six feet, had a fair complexion, blue eyes and great strength; his sons also being tall men.

There were 21 children born to Élie and Mary Anne (Charette) Nault, fourteen are known to have survived to adulthood: Twins were born in 18982 - one died in 1924, as the result of drinking "bad water"; one was killed in the First Great War (World War I); and one died during the flu epidemic in 1918.

♂ ***Nault, Joseph*** - see, **Henault or Nault, Joseph**

♂ **Nault, Napoléon** - *son of André Nault*[‡] *and Anastasia Landry* : b. 1856, St-Boniface, RRS; or, b. 17 September 1858; a strong supporter of Riel in 1869; he had children with three women: he first m. ***Melanie Vandal***... - in 1870, they moved from Manitoba to St-Laurent, NWT (SK); he operated a trading post; in 1883, he and Damase Carrière traveled from Batoché to St-Boniface to attend the wedding of Jean Marie Poitras and Henriette Riel - sister of Louis "David" Riel ...

After the fall of Batoché, he fled with his wife and four children and his brother André south to St-John's, North Dakota; Melanie died in 1898; around 1900, he and his children were living at St-Malo, (MB), then moved to Harve, (MT, USA); he had a relationship with Louise Bushie (Boushie) *daughter of William Bushie and Suzanne Collins*... - one son is known;[§] he next m. Hattie Jarvis[**] *daughter of Élie Jarvis and Antoinia Katataitsipi Tsaki*[††] in 1908 at Glasgow, (MT, USA) - five children are known; d. 1934, Harve, (MT, USA) - age 77 yrs.

---

[*] An original white settler, André Nault *son of Amable Nault and Josette dit La Cypress Lagimodière - daughter of Jean-Baptiste Lagimodière and Mary-Anne Gaboury*, the first white woman in the North-West, was Riél 's cousin. He did not participate in the Resistance but three of his sons did.

[†] Ibid.

[‡] Ibid.

[§] Napoléon Nault and Louise Bushie had one son - Alfred 'Fred' Nault: b. 22 October 1901, (MT, USA): He was raised on Rocky Boy Reservation by his grandfather, William Bushie: Alfred m. Helen Godin and Mary Carolyn Nomee. Louise Bushie next m. Sam Salois...; she died young.

[**] Hattie Jarvis first m. Paul Decilles dit Descelles: Four children are known born between 1895 and 1898 at Havre, Hill County, (MT, USA):

[††] Jean-Baptiste Guardipee son of Alexander or Aleck Guardipee (Fr-Can) and first wife Louise Grass Snake (Blackfoot) m. Judith Julia Cardinal daughter of Antoine Cardinal and Marie Comtois on 4 June 1855 at St-François-Xavier, RRS: Élie L. Guardipee son of Jean-Baptiste Guardipee and Judith Julia Cardinal m. Antoinia Katataitsipi Tsaki on 5 December 1885 at Badger Creek, Blackfoot Reservation, (MT, USA): She was his third Native wife.

Note: Napoléon fought alongside Joseph Delorme at Duck Lake, and at li Coulée des Tourond's, and at Batoché he led the fighters on the west side of the river against the steamer Northcote.

Five children of ***Melanie Vandal*** are known born between 1878 and 1885 at St-Norbert, RRS, and Batoché, NWT (SK), and one born at a place unknown; after 1885, three other children were born in exile before 1898 at St-John's, (ND, USA). One child of a relationship with Louise Bushie is known born in 1901 in Montana. Five children are known born of Hattie Jarvis before 1915 at Harve, (MT, USA), and other places unknown.

♂ **Nolin, Adolphus [Adolphé "Dolphis"]** - *son of the traitor Hon. Charles Nolin and his first wife Marie-Anne Harrison* (*deceased*): b. 12 January 1860; or, b. 1861, St-Boniface. RRS; he m. ***Elise Letendré*** in September 1885 at St-Laurent, NWT (SK)

Seven children are known born between 1886 and 1901 at Battleford district, St-Laurent des Grandin Mission Settlement, and Jackfish Lake district, NWT (SK).

Note: **Adolphus Nolin** was involved in events at Fort Pitt and Battleford (Cut Knife Hill). He and John Pritchard are credited with saving the lives of the white women in Big Bear's camp. He was captured on 19 May 1885 and charged with treason-felony but, on 22 July 1885, was discharged on Gen. Middleton's order.

♀ *Nolin, Angèlique - daughter of Jean/John Nolin and Julie-Martin Lavallée*: b: 1872 NWT; bap. 9 February 1872, Ste-Anne Parish Church, (MB); d. 1894, Batoché District, NWT (SK).

♀ **Nolin, Caroline** - *daughter of the traitor Hon. Charles Nolin and his first wife Marie-Anne Harrison* (*deceased*): b. 1866-67; she m. ***Jerome Racette*** *son of Patriots Charles Racette II and Hélène Boyer...*

Eleven children are known born between 1883 and ~1898 at St-Laurent des Grandin, NWT (SK), and other places unknown.

♂ **Nolin, Charles,** MLA - *son of Augustin Nolin Sr. and Hélène-Anne Cameron - his father and uncle fought on the British side at Michilimackinac during the War of 1812*: b. 2 May 1838, Cavanaugh, (ND, USA); educated by Bishop Provencher; trapper and fur trader; he first m.[*] Marie-Anne Harrison *a cousin of Louis Riel - thirteen children are known*; member of the Convention of Forty under Riel ; elected to the Provincial Legislature as member from Ste-Anne-des-Chênes,[†] Assiniboia, in 1874 and 1878; *after Marie-Anne's death* he next m. ***Rosalie Lépine***[‡] bef. 1880... - *four children are known*; a member of Riel 's 16 man Exovedate Council at Batoché in 1885; elected to the North-West Territories Legislative Council, in 1891, but disqualified because of a vote fraud; d. 28 January 1907, Outarde (Goose) Lake, near Battleford, (SK).

---

[*] Ancestry.com states *that* Charles Nolin (~1820-1881) m. Clara Roberge *daughter of Louis Julien Roberge and Luce Demers...*

[†] Originally known as "La Pointe-des-Chênes", Ste. Anne-des-Chênes was the first parish established in the area, dating back to 1856, and is therefore older than Canada.

[‡] Widow of Godefroi Lagimodière *son of Romain Lagimodière and Marie Vaudry*.

Note: Nolin opposed Riel and Dumont's "use of arms": Along with William Boyer, he was suspected of disloyalty by the Exovedate and arrested on 19 March 1885. Once acquitted, he deserted and fled to Prince Albert, where he surrendered and was imprisoned. Charles Nolin testified against Louis Riel at trial and is called "*vendus*" ("*traitor*").

♂ **Nolin, Duncan** - *son of Augustin Nolin Sr. and Hélène-Anne Cameron - his father and uncle fought on the British side at Michilimackinac during the War of 1812*: b. 22 December 1840; he m. ***Caroline Harrison*** *daughter of Thomas Harrison and Apolline "Pauline" Lagimodière* on 24 May 1870 at Ste-Anne-des-Chênes,* Assiniboia...

One child is known born in 1877 at Ste-Anne-des-Chênes...

♂ **Nolin, Joseph Sr.** - *son of Augustin Nolin Sr. and Hélène-Anne Cameron - his father and uncle fought on the British side at Michilimackinac during the War of 1812*: b. 15 December 1842; he first m. ***Marie-Anne Gaudry*** *daughter of André Gaudry and Marie-Madeleine David* on ~1863 at St-Boniface Parish, RRS; they lived at Ste-Anne-des-Chênes Parish District in 1870; Marie-Anne Gaudry died 10 July 1879, Ste-Anne-des-Chênes; he (40) next m. child-bride ***Philomene Lussier*** (17) *daughter of Toussaint Lussier dit Lucier and Louise Brazeau* on 9 July 1882 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK)...; d. ~1886, Battleford District, NWT (SK).

Five children of the first marriage with Marie-Anne Gaudry are known born between 1867 and 1877 at St-Boniface Parish District, RRS/(MB), St-Anne, (MB), and Battleford district, NWT (SK), and one at a place unknown...: Their eldest son ***Joseph Octave*** was a Patriot and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to same.* Two children of the second marriage with Philomene Lussier are known born in 1884 and 1886 at Battleford, NWT (SK).

♂ **Nolin, Joseph Octave Jr.**, MLA - *son of Patriots Joseph Nolin Sr. and Marie-Anne Gaudry*: b. 16 May 1867, St-Boniface Parish District, RRS; bap. 17 May 1867, St-Boniface Church, RRS; or, b. 16 May 1868, Bottineau, (ND, USA); he (24) m. ***Marie Villeneuve*** (19) *daughter of Théophile Joseph Villeneuve and Elise/Elisa/Eliza McGillis* on 12 February 1891 at St-Vital Church, Battleford , NWT (SK) - *they had 15 children*; he served as a Justice of the Peace and later as MLA for the districts of Athabasca (and Ile à la Crosse) for 17 years from 1908 until his death in 1925: he was an accomplished linguist in English, Cree, French, and German; d. 1925, Jackfish Lake district, (SK).

Thirteen of fifteen children are known born after 1892 at Jackfish Lake settlement district and Meota district, NWT (SK)...

Note: He was arrested as a Rebel along with his father on 3 April 1885 near Battleford. They were camped at "the Point" - the place where Battle River joins the South Saskatchewan River

---

* Originally known as "La Pointe-des-Chênes", Ste. Anne-des-Chênes was the first parish established in the area, dating back to 1856, and is therefore older than Canada.

♀ **Nolin, Lucie**[*] - *daughter of the traitor Hon. Charles Nolin and his first wife Marie-Anne Harrison* (*deceased*): b. 1874, Ste-Anne, (MB); she (18) m. ***Patrice Tobie Lépine*** (23/24) *son of Patriots Maxime Lépine père and Joséphte Lavallée* in 1892...; d. 1953.

One child is known.

♀ **Nolin, Marie-Anne** - *daughter of the traitor Hon. Charles Nolin and his first wife Marie-Anne Harrison* (*deceased*): b. 5 June 1866, St-Boniface Parish District, RRS; bap. 17 June 1866, St-Boniface Parish Church, RRS; a child-bride (17) she m. ***St-Pierre Parenteau*** (22) *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Parenteau and Pelagie Dumont*:[†]

No children are known.

♀ ***Nolin, Pauline*** - *daughter of the traitor Hon. Charles Nolin and Marie Anne Harrison*: b. 1868; she (19) m. ***Bernard Bélanger*** (22) *son of Abraham Belanger and Marie-Anne Versailles* on 20 September 1887; d. 1927. [‡]

One child, a daughter named Marie, is known to have been born in 1882.

♀ **Normand, Angélique**[§] - *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Normand and Louise Carrière*: b. 7 May 1839, St-Norbert, RRS; she m. ***Joseph Pilon*** *son of Antoine Pilon and Angèlique Lemay* on 12 January 1858 at St-Norbert, RRS...

Eighteen children are known [from different sources] born between 1859 and some time after 1883 at places unknown...

♀ **Normand, Hélène** - *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Normand and Louise Carrière*: b. about 1842; she m. ***Pierre Parenteau fils*** *son of Pierre Parenteau and Joséphte Delorme*...; d. 1905.

Nine children are known born between 1862 and 1884 at St-Norbert, RRS, and Batoché, NWT (SK), and at other times and places unknown. Adult children ***Patrice*** (20) and ***Mathias*** (18) were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion...

♀ **Normand, Louise Anne** - *daughter of Moïse Normand and Marie Desjardins* : b. 3 May 1869; she m. ***Théophile Caron*** *son of Patriots Jean Caron and Marguerite Dumas...*

♀ **Norquay, Ann "Annie"** - *daughter of John Norquay and Nancy Ward* (Métis): b. 16 or 18 August 1846, RRS; 1846; bap. 6 September 1846; lived at Red River to 1865;

---

[*] Barkwell is obviously in error in *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*, listing Patrice Tobie Lépine (17) and child-bride Lucie Nolin (11) as espoused. However, in *People of the Métis Nation*, Barkwell states that Patrice Tobie Lépine married Lucie Nolin in 1892.

[†] Pelagie Dumont *daughter of Isidore Ekapow Dumond dit Dumont and LaLouise Laframboise*.

[‡] Barkwell lists **Pauline Nolin** as **Bernard Bélanger** 's [1st] wife in *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*, but they were not m. until 20 September 1887. Rootsweb lists the birth of their daughter ***Marie Bélanger*** in 1882 - but, Pauline would only have been age 12 at that time. (Bernard Belanger was m. twice more: next, to Caroline Paul - *and perhaps had two children* - and lastly to Marie Rose Villeneuve).

[§] Ancestry.com confuses Angèlique Normand (b. 1725) and Angèlique Normand (b. 1839), suggesting Angèlique (b. 1839) *also* m. both Noël Desjardins and Oliver Dubois - *having children with each*. PilonInternational.ca is more accurate.

she (19) m. ***Charles Adams*** (27) *son of George Adams and Ann Heywood* on 16 or 17 August 1865 at St-Andrews, RRS; migrated to North-West; d. 30 August 1932.

Seven children are known to have been born between 1866 and 1883 in Rupert's Land and the North-West Territories (MB, SK, AB).

O

♂ **Chief Okemasis, Xavier**: Willow Cree Duck Lake area; he m. ***Marie-Thérèse Gladu***...; their daughter Madeleine was a Patriot and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to same*.

Note: He was arrested for treason-felony and given a conditional discharge.

♀ **Okemasis, Madeleine** - *daughter of Willow Cree Chief Xavier Okemasis and Marie-Thérèse Gladu - Patriots*: she m. ***Charles Trottier Jr.*** *son of Joseph Trottier and Thérèse Vallée dit Laplante* on 12 June 1887 at Duck lake, NWT (SK); they lived on the Beardy Reserve and were both on the Treaty Pay list of that band.

No children are known.

♂ **Ouellette, Abraham** - *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Ouellette and Cecile Courchene*: b. 1867, St-Boniface, RRS; he (21) first m. ***Virginie Racette*** (19) *daughter of Patriots Charles Racette and Hélène Boyer* on 27 June 1888 at St-Laurent Mission, NWT (SK); they resided at Duck Lake, NWT (SK); he next m. Marie Desjarlais (b. 1880)* *daughter of Benjamin Desjarlais and Marie Laplante*...

No children are known.

♂ **Ouellette, Bernard** - *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Ouellette and Cecile Courchene*: b. 1864, St-Joseph, (ND, USA).

♂ **Ouellette, Charles Edmund** - *son of Pierre Ouellette and Marguerite Gingras*: b. 1866; he m. Marie Short *daughter of Patriots Capt. James "Timeous" Short and Mathilde McGillis*...

♂ **Ouellette, Cyprian** - *son of Patriots Joseph Ouellette III and Madeleine Paul*: b. 1867, Baie St-Paul, RRS

Note: He was a conscript, given a rifle, and forced to participate in the fighting at Batoché.

♀ **Ouellette, Elise** - *daughter of Moïse Ouellette and Elizabeth Dumont*: b. ~1864; she m. ***Daniel William Hamelin*** *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Hamelin and Marguerite Houle*...

No children are known.

---

* She was great-grand-daughter of Jean-Baptiste Desjarlais and Charlotte Cardinal...

♀ **Ouellette, Emelie** - *daughter of Patriots Joseph Ouellette III and Madeleine Paul*: b. 23 March 1865; she (20) m. ***James "Jeremie" Sauvé*** (23) *son of Norbert Sauvé and Joséphte St-Pierre* in October 1883 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK)...

One child is known...

♂ **Ouellette, (Jean)-Baptiste Sr.** - *son of Joseph Ouellette fils and Thérèse Elizabeth Houle*: b. 1837; or, b. 1840, RRS; he m. ***Cecile Courchêne*** *daughter of François Courchêne and Françoise Beauchamp* in 1858 at Pembina, (ND, USA); he signed the 1878 petition for a reserve by the Cypress Hills Métis;

Ten children are known born between 1859 and 1881 at St-Boniface Parish District, RRS, Stettler or Fort Edmonton (AB), on the prairie, and other places unknown. Adult children Jean-Baptiste (26), Bernard (21), and Abraham (18), were Patriots who resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*.

♂ **Ouellette,** *Baptiste dit* ***Jean-Baptiste fils*** - *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Ouellette Cecile Courchêne* : b: 5 July 1859, St-Boniface Parish District, RRS; he (28) m. ***Caroline Parenteau*** (19) *daughter of Alexandré Parenteau and Philomene Isk-we-sis Patenaude* on 5 July 1887 at St-Laurent des Grandin Mission, NWT (SK); they were a buffalo hunting family and roamed the plains west of Red River; settled at Batoché/Duck Lake wintering areas in the early 1870s; d. St-Laurent - age 111 yrs.

No children are known.

♂ ***Ouellette, John Edward*** - *son of Pierre Ouellette and Marguerite Gingras*: b. 1860 *or* 1863...

♂ **Ouellette, Joseph** - *son of Jacques Jacob Ouellette and Marie Marcellais*: b. 1831; or, b. 1832, St-Norbert, RRS; he first m. Marie-Anne Lamirande *daughter of Louis Lamirande and Marguerite dit Doney* at St-Boniface, RRS... - *two children are known*; he next m. ***Catherine Adshaze*** - *one child is known*

Two children of Marie-Anne Lamirande are known born in 1851 at St-Boniface, RRS, and 1852 at a place unknown. One child of Catherine Adshaze is known born in 1869 at Pesa River... (?)

♂ **Ouellette, Joseph "José"** - *son of Joseph Ouellette and Angèlique Nakota* (*Assiniboine*): b. 1790-93, RRS; he m. ***Thérèse "Thirse" Elizabeth Houle*** *daughter of Antoine Houle and Joséphte Lauzon* bef. 1825...; they lived at St-Norbert and St-François-Xavier, RRS; in 1868 they were living with the Turtle Mountain Band; before moving to St-Laurent on the South Saskatchewan River in 1874; in 1875, he and his sons received script; he signed the 1878 petition for a reserve by the Cypress Hills Métis; d. 12 May 1885, Battle of Batoché, NWT (SK).

Ten children are known born between 1830 and 1850 at St-François-Xavier, St-Norbert, and St-Boniface, RRS, and other places unknown. Adult children Joseph *fils* (51), Jean-Baptiste (48), Moïse (45), Françoise (38), and Thomas (35), were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*.

Note: Joseph Ouellette was killed by bayonet in the Fall of Batoché after the ammunition had run out and the Canadian troops overran the trenches: He died a

hero. He is buried separately from the mass grave - and the only one in a coffin; the rest of the men being wrapped up in sackcloth.

♂ **Ouellette, Joseph III** - *son of Patriots Joseph* "*José*" *Ouellette and Thérèse* "*Thirse*" *Elizabeth Houle*: b. 1825 or 1834, RRS; he fist m. Flavie Beaudin... - *two children are known*; he next m. ***Madeleine Paul*** *daughter of Paul Hus dit Paul and Marguerite Lavallée* in 1855 at White Horse Plains - *ten children are known*; he moved from Red River to the North-West Territories in 1868: he lived at Wood Mountain, Cut Arm Creek; Cypress Hills, and Duck Lake; he signed the 1878 petition for a reserve by the Cypress Hills Métis; d. 24 April 1899.

Ten children of Joseph Ouellette are known born between 1845 and 1870 at St-François-Xavier and Baie St-Paul, RRS, Oak Lake, Rupert's Land, Assumption, Pembina, Dakota Territory (ND, USA), White Horse Plains, Assiniboine Valley district, (MB), Wood Mountain, NWT (SK), and other places unknown.

Note: He had to be conscripted to fight at Batoché...

♂ **Ouellette, Joseph** - *son of Patriots Joseph Ouellette III and Madeleine Paul*: b. 1847; or. b. 1858; he first m. Flavie Beaudin... - *two children are known*; he next m. ***Marie Parenteau*** *daughter of Patriots* "*Petit*" *Louis Parenteau and Susanne or Suzanne Grant* on 4 September 1883 at Duck Lake Mission in a double wedding-service (with her brother Louis Parenteau and Marie Arcand), NWT (SK) - *ten children are known*; d.*

Two children of Flavie Beaudin are known... Ten children of Marie Parenteau are known born between 1883 and 1901 at St-Laurent and Duck Lake, NWT (SK), and other places unknown...

♂ **Ouellette, Julien** - *son of Patriots Joseph Ouellette III and Madeleine Paul*: b. 1849, Oak Lake, Rupert's Land; he m. ***Angèlique Moreau*** *daughter of Patriots Capt. Jonas Moreau and Cecile Desjarlais* in 1885...

One child is known born ~1887 at a place unknown.

♀ **Ouellette, Marie-Anne** - *daughter of Patriots Moïse Napoléon Ouellette and Isabelle Elizabeth Dumont*: b. 15 January 1865, St-Laurent or St-Norbert, RRS; she married ***Joseph A. Bremner*** *son of Patriots William Bremner and Maria Hogue* on 24 November 1882 at St-Laurent(SK); d. 8 March 1938, St-Louis de Langevin, (SK)

Fourteen children are known born between 1884 and 1909 at St Louis, NWT (SK), and places unknown...

♀ **Ouellette,** Marie-**Françoise**: b. 1847; she m. ***Élie Dumont*** *son of Patriot Isidore* "*Ekapow*" *Dumont père and LaLouise Laframboise* (*deceased by 1885*)...

Eight children are known born between 1871 and 1887 at li Coulée des Tourond's District, Birch Lake District, Cypress Hills District, at St-Laurent, and Fort à la Corne, NWT (SK): four died in infancy or childhood before 1886...

---

* Ancestry.com has Joseph Ouellette: d. 6 November 1862...

♀ **Ouellette, Marguerite -** *daughter of Patriots Moïse Napoléon Ouellette and Isabelle Elizabeth Dumont*: she m. ***Maxime Collins*** *son of Jean-Baptiste Collin and Elizabeth dit Allary*...

Six children are known born bef. 1873 and 1884 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK) and places unknown.

♀ **Ouellette, Mary Jane**[*] - *daughter of Patriots Moïse Napoleon Ouellette and Isabelle Elizabeth Dumont*: b. 14 August 1870; she (18) m. ***Charles Damase Racette*** (24) *son of Patriots Charles Racette II and Hélène Boyer* on 7 February 1888 in St-Laurent, NWT (SK)...

Ten children are known born between 1889 and 1909 at Batoché, NWT (SK), and other places unknown.

♂ **Ouellette, Moïse Napoléon** - *son of Patriots Joseph "José" Ouellette and Thérèse "Thirse" Elizabeth Houle*: b. 5 March 1839 or 1840; he m. ***Isabelle Elizabeth Dumont*** *daughter of Patriot Isidore "Ekapow" Dumond dit Dumont père and LaLouise LaFramboise* on 12 May 1863 at St-Boniface, RRS - *he was, thusly, a brother-in-law to Gabriel Dumont*; enumerated in the 1870 census at St-Norbert, RRS; they moved to St-Laurent on the South Saskatchewan River; Moïse was elected St-Laurent Councilor in 1873 and 1874;[†] d. 1907, St-Laurent, (SK); or, d. 15 December 1911, St-Laurent, (SK).

Note: Moïse was one of the men who went with Gabriel Dumont to bring Louis Riel back into Canada in 1884; he was *also* a member of Riel 's 16 man Exovedate Council.

Fourteen children are known born between ~1864 and 1910 at St-Norbert, RRS, li Coulée des Tourond's, Qu'Appelle, and St-Laurent, NWT (SK), and at other times and places unknown. *Other children are attributed to Moïse and Isabelle (nèe Dumont) Ouellette*...

♀ **Ouellette, Rose-Marie** - *daughter of Patriots Moïse Ouellette and Isabelle Elizabeth Dumont*: b. 1867; she (18) m. ***Solomon Boucher*** *son of Patriots Capt. Jean-Baptiste Boucher père and Caroline Lespérance*~1885/86; d. ~1950.

Six children are known born between 1887 and 1898...

♂ **Ouellette, Thomas**: b. ~1850...; he m. ***Alphonsine***...

♀ **Ouellette, Véronique** - *daughter of Joseph Ouellette and Marie-Anne Lamirande*: b. bet. 1852- 1853; she m. ***Michel Dumas*** *son of Michel Dumas and Adelaide Lespérance* on 2 January 1875 at St-Norbert, RRS; d. aft. 1901.

Eleven children are known born between 1875 and 1896 at St.-Norbert, Ebb & Flow, (MB), and St-Laurent, NWT (SK), and other places unknown...

---

[*] In *Families of the 1885 Resistance,* 2009, Barkwell has Mary Jane Ouellette and Charles Damase Racette (called Charles Racette III) espoused at the time of the Invasion: Mary Jane Ouellette (18) m. Charles Damase Racette (24) on 7 February 1888 in St-Laurent, NWT (SK).

[†] The other councilors were Isidore Dumont, Pierre Gariépy, and Jean-Baptiste Hamelin.

P

♀ **Page, Marie** - *daughter of Joseph Page and Agathé Letendré*: b. ~1835, Red Deer [Lake], RRS; she m. ***Abraham Montour père*** *son of Robert Bonhomme Montour and Marguerite or Joséphte Spence* in 1854 at Assumption Church, Pembina, (ND, USA)...

Eleven children are known born between ~1855 and after 1880 at Tete à la Biché, (RL), Souris River and Cheyenne River, (USA), and Batoché or Duck Lake, NWT (SK) : One child died in infancy. Adult children Abraham *fils* (~30), Marie (28),and Jean-Baptiste (25) were among the Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*.

♂ **Pambrum, Isidore** - *son of Pierre Chrysologue Pambrum and Elizabeth Quintal*: b. 14 January 1855; or, b. 1856, Lac La Biché, NWT (AB); or, b. 1858; he m. ***Isabelle Dufresne*** *daughter of Edouard François Dufresne*[*] (*Fr-Can*) *and Marguerite Mondion/Moignon* (*Métis*) in 1875/76 at Fort Pitt, NWT (SK); d. 1 June 1928, Battleford, (SK).

Six children are known born between before 1877 and 1885 at Lac la Biché, Battleford, Bresaylor, and Fort Pitt, NWT (SK), and at other places and times unknown.

Paquin *dit* Pépin, *see Pépin*

♀ **Parenteau, Agnes** - *daughter of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godin*:[†] b. 1850; she m. ***Pierre "Beau-blé" Laverdure*** *son of Joseph Laverdure and Thérèse Plouf dit Villebrun* in 1866 at the Assumption Mission, Pembina, (ND, USA)...

Sixteen children are known born between 1870 and 1899 at Duck Lake, Batoché, St-Laurent, and Cypress Hills (Montagne de Cypries), NWT (SK), and (ND, USA), and other places unknown: including twins born in 1879.

♀ **Parenteau, Adelaide**[‡]: she m. ***Pierre Modeste Vandal*** *son of Patriots Capt. Jean-Baptiste Vandal père and Marie Primeau* on 26 April 1887 at Batoché, NWT (SK)...

Five children are known born between 1888 and 1897 at Batoché, the youngest prob. born at Prince Albert, NWT (SK).

---

[*] Edouard was working for Indian Agent Tom Quinn at Frog Lake when the North-West was invaded by the Dominion government in 1885.

[†] Angèlique was daughter of Louison Godon, a voyageur with Alexander Henry at Pembina in 1801, and Louise (Nakota Assiniboine). Joseph Dodet Parenteau *son of Joseph Parenteau père and Suzanne Crise Richard* was part of the original St-Laurent governing committee: His brother was Pierre "Pierriche" Parenteau (*see prisoners photo*) and Marie-Anne Caron - *sister of Jean Caron m. Marguerite Dumas, a heroine of the Resistance*...

[‡] In *Families of the 1885 Resistance*, 2009: Barkwell has child-bride Adelaide Parenteau (16) and Pierre Modeste Vandal (19) as espoused at the time of the Invasion - this is erroneous.

♂ **Parenteau, Alexandré** - *son of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godon*: b. 1845, Red River District (*near Winnipeg*); he m. **Philomene "Isk-we-sis" Patenaude** in1866 at St-Joseph's Cathedral, St-Joseph-Leroy district, North Dakota Territory; in the 1870s they were living at Batoché but in the 1880s they were living at Battleford; d. May 1890, Battleford District, NWT (SK); bur. 3 May 1890, St-Vital Cemetery, Battleford, NWT (SK).

Nine children are known born between 1868 and 1885 at St-Joseph-Leroy district, NWT (ND, USA), Batoché district, Battleford, Swift Current, St-Laurent, Duck Lake, NWT (SK), and near Medicine Hat, NWT (AB).

Note: Alexandré provided the Exovedate Council with scouting reports of the Battle River area before fighting broke out at Batoché.

♂ **Parenteau,** *Jean*-**Baptiste** - *son of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godon*: b. 4 August 1832, RRS; he m. *Marie-**Pelagie Dumont** daughter of Patriot Isidore "Ekapow" Dumond dit Dumont père and LaLouise Laframboise*...; he was a plains buffalo hunter who wintered at li Coulée des Tourond's; the family settled at St-Laurent...

Note: He was a member of Riel 's 16 man Exovedate Council, was wounded during battle, but after the Occupation, Baptiste Parenteau, Isidore Parenteau, Patrice Joseph Fleury, Edouard Dumont and Jean Dumont all joined the Spring Creek Métis Band in Montana.

Six children are known born between 1848 or ~1854 near Saskatoon or at Batoché, NWT (SK), and at St-Norbert or St-Boniface, RRS, and St-James, (MB), and places unknown...: *Two adult children were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion; two adult children were not active in the Resistance; and, two were among the Children of the Resistance.*

♀ **Parenteau, Caroline*** - *daughter of Patriots Alexandré Parenteau and Philomene Isk-we-sis Patenaude - grand-daughter of Marie-Madeleine Montour daughter of Pascal Montour père and Madeleine Richard*: b: 1 April 1868, St-Joseph-Leroy district, NWT (ND, USA); she (19) m. ***Jean-Baptiste Ouellette fils*** (28) on 5 July 1887 at St-Laurent des Grandin Mission, NWT (SK); they were a buffalo hunting family and roamed the plains west of Red River; settled at Batoché/Duck Lake wintering areas in the early 1870s...

No children are known.

♀ **Parenteau, Christine†** - *daughter of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Parenteau and Pelagie Dumont*...

One son in known born in 1888...

---

* Barkwell is obviously in error in *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*, listing Jean-Baptiste Ouellette fils (26) espoused to child-bride Caroline Parenteau (17) at the time of the Resistance.

† Note: Jean-Baptiste and Christine were living away from Duck Lake - at Maple Creek or in the USA - she knew that she was dying (*of tuberculosis* ?) and asked that she be buried back at Duck Lake, around 1897 or so, and so either he brought her back and she died at Duck Lake, or he brought her body back. Relatives from the Maple Creek country say that she was buried in an Native graveyard around Duck Lake - maybe St-Michael's (?)

♂ **Parenteau, Daniel** (46) - *son of Patriot Pierre "Pierriche" Parenteau and Joséphte Delorme* (*deceased*): b. 1839...

Note: Daniel was charged with treason-felony for his Resistance activities, but on 4 August 1885, he was discharged by Magistrate Richardson.

♀ **Parenteau, Elise** Marie - *daughter of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godin*: b. 1 November 1859, RRS; she (19) m. ***Henry Smith Jr.*** (~21) *son of Patriots Henry Smith Sr. and Marguerite Wells* on 12 May 1878 at St-Laurent de Grandin Parish Church, St-Laurent de Grandin, NWT (SK)...

One child is known...

♀ **Parenteau, Emelie** - *daughter of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Parenteau and Pelagie Dumont*: she m. ***Napoléon Gervais***...

One child is known born 1886...

♂ **Parenteau, Gabriel** - *son of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godin*: b. 1837, RRS; he m. ***Angélique Laverdure***...; d. 3 April 1900, Duck Lake, NWT (SK)

No children are known.

♂ **Parenteau, Isidore "Wabash"** *aka* LeNoir - *son of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godin*: b. 1849, St-Paul, (MN, USA); he was first m. to Angèlique Laframboise (b. ~1834) *daughter of Joseph Laframboise and Cecile Dumont - Gabriel's aunt* - but, in 1852, they were smothered by smoke and burned in a prairie fire (3 miles east of Walhalla, Dakota Territory) - *their bodies were found on the same* day; he next m. ***Judith Plante*** *daughter of Antoine Plante and Angelique Dumont* on 6 June 1870 at Red River; or, m. 1872; after 1885, they joined the Spring Creek Métis Band in Montana; they then settled permanently on Flathead territory near St-Ignatius Mission in Montana;* d. 13 April 1925, St-Ignatius, (MT, USA).

Seven children are known born between 1872 and 1884 or 1887 at St-Laurent, Batoché, Cypress Hills (Montagne de Cypries), Duck Lake, NWT (SK), and Buffalo Lake, NWT (AB) - *two died in infancy*.

Note: During the 1885 Resistance, he and Louis Letendré *dit* Batoché were sent 120 miles on snowshoes to the Eagle Hills in the Battle River district to enlist Nakota (Assiniboine) reinforcements. Isidore was one of the men which rode to extricate the Métis fighters trapped at li Coulée des Tourond's. Isidore arrived with a buggy, a Sioux brave, and half-a-barrel of gunpowder.

After the Occupation, Baptiste Parenteau, Isidore Parenteau, Patrice Joseph Fleury, Edouard Dumont and Jean Dumont all joined the Spring Creek Métis Band in Montana. Isidore and Judith eventually settled in Flathead territory at the St-Ignatius Mission in Montana.

♂ *Jean*-**Baptiste Parenteau** ***père*** - *see Jean*-**Baptiste Parenteau**

♂ **Parenteau, Jean-Baptiste** ***fils*** - *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Parenteau and Marie-Pelagie Dumont* b. 1858, near Saskatoon, NWT (SK); he m. ***Elise Beaugrand dit***

---

* One of their daughters became a member of the Flathead Band.

Champagne *daughter of Patriots Emmanuel Beaugrand dit Champagne and Marie Letendré dit Batoché* in 1876 (*at Winnipeg*)...

One child is known born in 1882 at Saskatoon, NWT (SK).

♂ **Parenteau, Joachim** - *son of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godin*: b. 1852, RRS; he m. ***Alphonsine Smith*** *daughter of Patriots Henry Smith Sr. and Marguerite Wells*; d. 23 May 1925, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Three children are known born between 1888 and 1891 at places unknown.

Note: Joachim and three others were assigned to guard the "Old River Road" during the siege of Batoché.

♂ **Parenteau, Joseph Dodet [*Daudais*]** - *son of Joseph Parenteau and Suzanne Richard* (*Crise*): b. 1811, NWT (?); he (19) m. child-bride ***Angèlique Judith Godon*** (~12) *daughter of Louis Godon and Louise Assiniboine* on ~1830...; he was part of the original 1871 St-Laurent governing committee; d. 11 October 1890, Batoché, NWT (SK) - age 79 yrs.

Sixteen children are known born between 1832 and 1855 or 1862 at places unknown...: Adult children Jean-Baptiste (53), "Petit" Louis (50), twins: Gabriel (48) and Rosalie (48), Alexandré (40), Judith (38), Raphael (47), Agnes (35), Isidore "Wabash" (33), Joachim (31), LaRose (27), and were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - refer to each.

♀ **Parenteau, Judith** - *daughter of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godin*: b. December 1847; or, b. 1851; she m. ***Capt. Isidore Dumont fils - martyr*** *son of Patriot Isidore "Ekapow" Dumond dit Dumont père and LaLouise Fafard dit Laframboise* (*deceased by 1885*) - *brother of Gabriel Dumont, chef Métis*...

Note: She was one of the heroines of the Battle of Batoché...

Sixteen children are known born between 1857 and 1883 at Batoché, St-Laurent, and on the prairie, NWT (SK), and other places unknown...

♀ **Parenteau, LaLouise Rose** - *daughter of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godon*: b. 1 September 1858, Pembina, Assumption, Dakota Territory (USA); she m. ***John Ross Jr.*** *son of Patriots John Ross Sr. and Marguerite Grant*...

Two children are known born at a time and place unknown and in March 1884 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

♂ **Parenteau, Leon Esdras** - *son of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godin*: b. 19 July 1852, Assumption Mission Settlement, Pembina, (ND, USA); b.1853, St-Joseph, Pembina, (ND, USA); bap. 15 August 1856, Assumption Mission Settlement, Pembina, (ND, USA); he m. ***Elise Fisher*** *daughter of Ambroise Fisher and Rosalie/LaRose Chalifoux*...

No children are known.

♂ **Parenteau, Louis** - *son of Patriots Pierre "Pierriche" Parenteau and his third wife Marie-Anne Caron*: b. 1862; he m. ***Rosalie Letendré*** *daughter of Louis Eugene*

Letendré dit Batoché and his second wife Marie Beaugrand dit Champagne in 1887 at Batoché, NWT (SK)...

Thirteen children are known born between 1888 and ~1908 at Batoché district, NWT (SK).

♂ **Parenteau, "Petit" Louis** - *son of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godin*: b. 1835, St-Norbert, RRS; he m. ***Suzanne Graham Grant*** in 1856 at Pembina, (ND, USA); they were buffalo hunters but lived at Duck Lake, NWT (SK)...

Nine of eleven children are known born between 1857 and 1878 at Assumption Mission, Pembina, Minnesota Territory, (ND USA), St-François-Xavier, RRS, and Duck Lake district, NWT (SK), and other places and times unknown....

♂ **Parenteau, Louis *fils*** * - *son of Patriots* "*Petit*" *Louis Parenteau and Susanne or Suzanne Grant*: b. ~1861, St-François-Xavier, RRS; b. 1863; he m. ***Marie Arcand*** *daughter of Patriots François Regis Arcand and Philomene Bérard* on 4 September 1883 at St-Coeur de Marie, Duck Lake Mission, NWT (SK) - a double wedding-service (with his sister Marie Parenteau and Joseph Ouellette *fils*); d. 2 March 1890, Duck Lake, NWT (SK); bur. St-Coeur de Marie, Duck lake, NWT (SK).

No children are known.

♀ **Parenteau, Lucie** - *daughter of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Parenteau and Pelagie Dumont*: b. 10 November 1860, St-Norbert, RRS; she first m. ***Abraham Montour fils*** *son of Abraham Montour père and Marie Page* in 1880 at St-Laurent or 1 January 1881, Duck Lake, NWT (SK); she next m. Pierre Samuel Ouellette *son of Pierre Ouellette and Marguerite Gingras*... ; d. 18 June 1890

Three children are known born between 1881 and 1885 at St-Laurent Parish, Duck Lake, and Batoché, NWT (SK): One died in infancy, one in early childhood, and the last at a young age.

♀ Parenteau, Marguerite Angèlique - *son of Patriot Pierre* "*Pierriche*" *Parenteau and his first wife Joséphte Delorme* (*deceased*): b. 4 November 1843; she (18) m. François-Xavier Letendré *dit* Batoché (22) *son of Patriots Louison Letendré dit Batoché and Marie-Julie Hallett* on 19 May 1863 at St-Norbert, RRS; d. 1937, St-Louis, (SK).

Thirteen children are known born between 1865 and 1887 at St-Norbert, St-François-Xavier, RRS, la Petite Ville or Duck Lake, St-Laurent or Batoché, Batoché, and at places unknown.

♀ **Parenteau, Marie** - *daughter of Patriots* "*Petit*" *Louis Parenteau and Susanne or Suzanne Grant*: b. 1858; she m. ***Joseph Ouellette*** *son of Patriots Joseph Ouellette III and Madeleine Paul* on 4 September 1883 at Duck Lake Mission in a double wedding-service (with her brother Louis Parenteau and Marie Arcand), NWT (SK)...

Ten children of Marie Parenteau are known born between 1883 and 1901 at St-Laurent and Duck Lake, NWT (SK), and other places unknown...

---

* Louis Parenteau m. Marie Arcand on 4 September 1883 at Duck Lake Mission, NWT (SK) - a double wedding-service (with his sister Marie Parenteau and Joseph Ouellette *fils*).

♀ **Parenteau, Marie-Alexandrine*** - *daughter of Joseph Daudais Parenteau and Julie Houle*: b. 26 May 1867, St Boniface, RRS; she m. ***Daniel Charette fils*** *son of Patriots Daniel Charette and Marie-Anne Belanger* on 2 August 1887 in Duck Lake, NWT (SK); d. 1942.

Four children were born at St-Laurent, Duck Lake, Batoché, and Jackfish Lake, NWT (SK) - *one is known...*

♀ **Parenteau, Marie-Hélène** - *daughter of St-Pierre Parenteau fils and Hélène Normand*: b. ~1863; or, b. 17 February 1866, St-Norbert, RRS; or, b. 23 May 1869; bap. 17 February 1866, St-Norbert, RRS; she m. ***Jean-Baptiste Letendré*** *son of Louis Letendré and Marie Beaugrand* on 26 May 1891 at St-Antoine de Padoue Church, Batoché, NWT (SK); d. 27 May 1899, Batoché district, NWT (SK).

Two children are known born in 1895 and 1896 at Batoché district, NWT (SK).

♀ **Parenteau, Marie-Octave** - *daughter of Patriots Moïse Parenteau père and Veronique St-Germain*: b 1876; she m. ***Patrice Caron*** *son of Patriots Jean Caron and Marguerite Dumas* in 1892.

♀ **Parenteau, Marie-Pelagie** - *daughter of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Parenteau and Pelagie Dumont*:† b. 30 August 1856, St-Norbert, RRS, or, Assumption Mission Settlement, Pembina, (ND, USA); or, b. Mar 18 or 20 1857 Manitoba; she first m. ***Damase Carrière - martyr*** *son of Élie Carrière and Elmire Elinore Landry...*; a widow, Pelagie next m. another Resistance Fighter, Maxime Dubois at Batoché on 28 June 1887; d. Fishing Lake; bur. Batoché.

Five children are known born between 1875 and 1883 in the District of Batoché, at Struther's Lake, north of Kinistino, and at St-Laurent, NWT (SK).

♀ **Parenteau, Marie-Virginie** - *daughter of Moïse Parenteau père and Veronique St-Germain*: b. 1869, St-Norbert, RRS; m. ***Jean Caron fils*** *son of Antoine Caron père and Angelique St-Germain...*; d. 1946, St-Norbert, (MB).

Thirteen children are known born before 1888 and 1908 at Batoché, NWT (SK), and places unknown...

♂ ***Parenteau, Mathias*** - *son of Patriots Pierre Parenteau fils and Hélène Normand* : b. 1866, St-Norbert, RRS; or, b. 1 November 1867, St-Norbert, RRS; bap. 1 November 1867, St-Norbert, RRS; or, b. ~1872, (MB); he first m. ***Marie-Levina Febrine Boucher*** *aka* Alvina Boucher *daughter of Patriots Capt. Jean-Baptiste Boucher and Caroline Lespérance* bef. 1894...; or, m. ~1892, St-Louis, NWT (SK);‡ *later, he worked as a guide for Red River carts traveling from Fort Garry to the Battlefords and Cumberland House*; d, 6 September 1935.

---

* In *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*, Barkwell erroneously lists this couple as being espoused at the time of the Invasion - but they were not married until August 1887 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK). In *People of the Métis Nation*, Barkwell has Daniel Charette Jr. m. Julie Houle at Duck Lake in 1887...

† Pelagie Dumont *daughter of Isidore Ekapow Dumond dit Dumont and LaLouise Laframboise*.

‡ Matthias Parenteau (20) m. Marie Levina Febrine Boucher, *aka* Alvina Boucher (18) *daughter of Capt. Jean-Baptiste Boucher and Caroline Lespérance* are erroneously listed as a couple amongst the Rebellion Activists in Barkwell's *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*.

Five children are known born between 1894 and 1906 at places unknown...

Note: Mathias was Louis Riel 's guide and cart driver during the 1885 Resistance. His father was killed during the fighting at li Coulée des Tourond's.

♀ **Parenteau, Melanie** Marie - *daughter of Patriots Pierre "Pierriche" Parenteau and his third wife Marie-Anne Caron*: b. 5 or 6 July 1866, St-Norbert Parish, RRS; chrs. 6 July 1866,St-Norbert Parish, RRS; a child-bride (17) she m. ***Frederick St-Germain*** (31) *son of Augustin St-Germain and Joséphte Primeau* in 6 August1883 at Batoché, NWT (SK); d. 2 November 1951.

Eleven children are known born between 1884 and 1906 at Batoché district, NWT (SK).

♂ **Parenteau, Moïse** - b. 1869

♂ **Parenteau, Moïse** - *son of Patriot Pierre "Pierriche" Parenteau and his first wife Joséphte Delorme* (*deceased*): : b. 1845, St-Norbert Parish District, RRS (in script it says 1843); or, b. 1846; he m. ***Véronique St-Germain*** *daughter of Augustin St-Germain and Joséphte Primeau* on 4 September 1866 at St-Norbert Parish District, RRS; they lived at St-Norbert and Wood Mountain before moving to St-Laurent in 1882; d. 8 November 1890, Batoché, NWT (SK); or d. 6 November 1899, Batoché, NWT (SK); bur. 8 November 1899, St-Antoine de Padoue Cemetery, Batoché (SK).

Twelve children are known born between 1866 and 1890 at St-Norbert Parish District, RRS, or Duck Lake, or Batoché Parish, and at li Petite Ville district, NWT (SK).

Note: Moïse was a follower of Riel in 1885; convicted of treason-felony, he was sentenced to one-year at hard labour in prison for his Rebellion activities.

♂ **Parenteau, Napoléon** - *son of Patriots Alexandré Parenteau and Philomene "Isk-we-sis" Patenaude*:* b. 1856, NWT (SK);† he (21) m. child-bride ***Rosalie Dubois*** (16 or 17) *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Dubois and Marie-Anne Laberge* on 12 February 1877...; d. 20 March 1881, St-Laurent, NWT (SK).

Ten children‡ are known born between 1878 and 1903 at Qu'Appelle Mission, Batoché, NWT, (SK), and other places unknown...

♂ **Parenteau,** Joseph **Patrice** - *son of Patriots Pierre Parenteau and Helene Normand*: b. 9 October 1862, St-Norbert, RRS; he (18) m. child-bride ***Philomene Vallée*** (17)

---

* In *The People of the Métis Nation, 2012*, Barkwell has **Parenteau, Napoleon** - *son of Pierre Parenteau and Marie-Anne Caron*...: (Note: Pierre Parenteau was chairman of Riél 's 16 man Exovedate Council). Ancestry.com has Napoléon Frenette, *see below*.

† Ancestry.com has Napoleon Parenteau: b. 17 October 1876, St-Laurent, NWT (SK)

‡ Ancestry.com attributes seven of Rosalie Dubois' children to Napoléon Parenteau *son of Alexandré Parenteau and Philomene Patenaude*; five of her children are attributed to Napoléon Frenette *son of Pierre Parenteau and Marie-Anne Caron*; some of these children were attributed to both men! *Napoléon Frenette was married four times*...

Note: Napoléon Parenteau (21) *son of Pierre Parenteau and Marie Anne Caron* m. Rosalie Dubois (18) on 12 February 1877.

daughter of Joseph Vallée and Marie Villebrun on 20 January 1880 at St-Boniface, RRS; d. 9 January 1904, Batoché, (SK).

Note: His father was killed at the Battle of li Coulée des Tourond's.

Nine children are known born between ~1883 and 1902 at places unknown...

♂ **Parenteau, Patrice** - *son of Patriots* "*Petit*" *Louis Parenteau and Susanne or Suzanne Grant*: b. 1865; d. 24 February 1890, Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

♂ **Parenteau, Pierre *fils*** (44) - *son of Patriot Pierre* "*Pierriche*" *Parenteau and his first wife Joséphte Delorme* (*deceased*): : b. 1839; or, b. ~1840, Devil's Lake, (ND, USA); he m. ***Hélène Normand***... at St-Norbert, RRS; d. 1918, Duck Lake, (SK).

Nine children are known born between 1862 and 1884 at St-Norbert, RRS, and Batoché, NWT (SK), and at other times and places unknown. Adult children ***Patrice*** (20) and ***Mathias*** (18) were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion...

♂ **Parenteau, Pierre "Pierriche"**[*] - *son of Joseph Parenteau père and Suzanne Richard Crise* (*Cree*): b. ~1813/1814, Red River; he was married three times: he first m. ***Joséphte Delorme***[†] (b. 1823) - both were in St-Norbert in 1843;[‡] he next m. Marie McMillan in 1845...;[§] he next m. ***Marie-Anne Caron*** *daughter of Antoine Caron* (*Fr.-Can.*) *and Angélique St-Germain* in 1850... - both were in St-Norbert in 1854 and 1876; an influential man, Pierre was active in the 1869 Red River Resistance; he was a farmer; he was Justice of the Peace at St-Norbert and elected as Captain of the Métis troops in 1871 to repel the Fenian invasion. When Lt-Gov. Archibald visited Red River in October 1871, along with Ambroise Lépine and Louis Riel , Pierre was a representative of the Métis people. In reaction to the political situation at Red River, Pierre emigrated to the St-Laurent/Batoché area prior to 1885; d. 14 April 1893, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Nine children of Marie-Anne Caron are known born between 1850 and 1875 at St-Norbert, RRS, and other places unknown...

Note: A trusted friend and political ally, "Pierriche" Parenteau was chairman of Riel 's 16 man Exovedate Council. He was sentenced to seven months imprisonment for his part in the 1885 Rebellion.

♂ **Parenteau, Raphael** - *son of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godin*: b. 14 September 1848, Assumption Mission Settlement, NWT (ND, USA); bap. 15 September 1848 Assumption Mission, near Pembina, NWT (ND, USA); he (23) m. ***Henriette Smith*** (22) *daughter of Patriots Henri Smith Sr. and Marguerite Wells* on 18 December 1871 at St-Laurent de Grandin Mission, NWT (SK); d. 14 April 1925, St-Isidore de Bellevue, (SK).

---

[*] Pierre "Pierriche" Parenteau m. Joséphte Delorme (1823 - 1845)...

[†] Joséphte Delorme *daughter of Francois Eneau dit Delorme and Charlotte* - an Ojibwa or Sioux woman: b. ~1810; or, b. or m. 1822/23; d. 1845/46.

[‡] Their daughter Marguerite m. François-Xavier Letendré *dit* Batoché, founder of the village of Batoché.

[§] Ancestry.com has Pierre Parenteau married to two different women: Joséphte Laurin and Marguerite Vadnais. Joséphte Laurin: b. 1797; d. 1872, St-Joseph, (ND, USA) - two children are known... Marguerite Vadnais: b. 1795, Québec; d. 1907, Hugo, Washington, (MN, USA) - four children are known...

Five children are known born between 1872 and 1885 at li Petite Ville, Coulée des Tourond's, and at St-Laurent, NWT (SK)...

♀ **Parenteau, Rosalie** - *daughter of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godon*: b. 1837; she m. ***Philipe Elzéar Gariépy*** *son of François Gariépy and LaLouise Gladu*...

Thirteen children are known born at St-François-Xavier, RRS, and St-Laurent, NWT (SK).

♂ **Parenteau, Samuel**

♂ **Parenteau, St-Pierre** - *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Parenteau and Pelagie Dumont*:* b. 23 February 1861, St-Boniface Parish District, RRS; bap. 26 February 1861, St-Boniface Parish Church, RRS; he (22) m. child-bride ***Marie-Anne Nolin*** (17) *daughter of the traitor Hon. Charles Nolin and his first wife Marie-Anne Harrison* (*deceased*) on 2 April 1883 in St-Antoine de Padoue Church, at Batoché, NWT (SK)

No children are known.

♂ **Parenteau, "Wabash"** - *see* **Parenteau, Isidore**

♀ **Parisien, Caroline** - *daughter of Hyacinthe Leger Parisien and Joséphte Carrière*: b. 1841, RRS, she m. ***François Primeault dit Primeau*** *son of Joseph Primeault dit Primeau fils and Marguerite* (*Betsy Stevens*) *Stevenson* in 1861 at St-Norbert Parish Church, St-Norbert, RRS; d.~1875, Lac du Boeuf District (Buffalo Lake) NWT (AB).

Six children are known born between ~1863 and ~1872 at St-Vital, RRS, St-Albert, NWT (AB), and other places unknown: Adult child François (21) was a Patriot and resisted the Dominion Invasion: *Anonyme* died in infancy in1863.

♂ **Parisien, Elzéar** (36) - *son of Hyacinthe Parisien and Marguerite Letendré dit Batoché - daughter of Louis Letendré dit Batoché and Marie-Julie Hallett - grand-daughter of Henry Hallett and his second wife Catherine Dungas*: b. 15 January 1849, St-Norbert, RRS, or at Pembina, (ND, USA); he m. ***Madeleine Larance*** *daughter of Basile Laurance and Agathé Michel ou Iroquois dit Callihou* on 22 August 1870 at St-Boniface, RRS; they lived on the plains and wintered at St-Joseph, (ND, USA) Wood Mountain and Batoché, NWT (SK); d. bet. 1892 & 1900.

Eleven children are known born between ~1869 or 1880 and aft. 1891 at Batoché, NWT (SK), and Leroy or St-Joseph, Pembina County, (ND, USA), and other places unknown...

Note: A scout and a fighter, Elzéar received a vote of thanks from the Exovedate Council for his work reconnaissance at Clarke's Crossing, *south of li Coulée des Tourond's*. He reported on Middleton's northward progress. He was part of the last stand in the graveyard trenches with Edouard Dumont, Philippe Gariépy, the two Lavallée brothers, and one Cree.

---

* Pelagie Dumont *daughter of Isidore Ekapow Dumond dit Dumont and LaLouise Laframboise*.

♂ **Parisien, Joseph** - *son of Hyacinthe Parisien and Joséphte Carrière*: b. 1835; he first m. Marie Thomas...; he (27) next m. ***Philomene Parisien*** (23) *daughter of Bonaventure Parisien dit Leger and Marguerite Saulteaux*...; he signed the 1878 petition for a reserve by the Cypress Hills Métis...

No children are known.

♀ **Parisien, Nancy** - *daughter of Bonaventure Parisien fils and Marguerite Saulteaux*: b. 1849, RRS; she (21) m. ***Athanase Falcon*** (21) *son of Pierre Tche-mar-nay Falcon fils and Louise Leveillé* in 1870...

Ten children are known born between 1871 and 1886 at Qu'Appelle, Duck Lake, and Battleford Districts, NWT (SK), and Red Deer and Edmonton Districts NWT (AB).

♂ **Parisien, Pascal** - *son of Pascal Parisien and Catherine Courchene*: b. 10 August 1860; he m. ***Veronique Parisien dit Leger*** *daughter of Isaac Parisien and Charlotte Leclair Leclerc*...

No children are known.

♀ **Parisien, Philomene** - *daughter of Bonaventure Parisien dit Leger and Marguerite Saulteaux*: b. 1849; she (23) m. ***Joseph Parisien*** (27) *son of Hyacinthe Leger Parisien and Joséphte Carrière* on 6 February 1872 at St-Norbert...

No children are known.

♀ ***Parisien dit Leger, Véronique**** - *daughter of Isaac Parisien and Charlotte Leclair Leclerc*: b. 1871, St-Norbert, RRS; bap. 11 July 1871, St-Norbert, RRS; she was married three times: she first m. Charles Herman on 27 November 1888...; she next m. ***Pascal Parisien*** *son of Pascal Parisien and Catherine Courchene* on 7 November 1899...; she lastly m. Moïse Godon...

No children are known.

♀ **Patenaude, Hilaire** - *son of Michel Patenaude père and Joséphte* "*Josette*" *Bourassa*: b. 1846, St-Boniface, RRS; he (20) m. ***Madeleine dit Marie-Madeleine Montour*** (21) *daughter of Patriots Pascal Montour père and Madeleine Chalifoux Richard* in 1866 at St Joseph-Leroy Parish Church, *near Pembina*, NWT (ND, USA); d. Unknown, Fish Creek District, SK.

Five children are known born between 1868/69 and 1876 St-Joseph, (ND USA), Wood Mountain, and Batoché, NWT (SK).

♀ **Patenaude, Marie-Louise** (16)† - *daughter of Hillaire Patenaude and Marie-Madeleine Montour*: b. 7 April 1869, St. Joseph, Pembina, (ND, USA); she (18) m. ***Patrice Dumont*** - *son of Isidore Dumont fils and Judith Parenteau* on 21 February 1887 at6 Batoché, NWT (SK)...

---

* Note: She was age 14 in 1885 but is not listed among the Children of the Resistance as her parents are not found amongst the Patriots who resisted the Dominion Invasion.

† Patrice Dumont (22) m. Marie-Louise Patenaude (18), 21 February 1887, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Three children are known born between 1888 - *seemingly twins born in April and May* - and 1891...

♀ **Patenaude, Philomene "Isk-we-sis"** (37) : b. 1848, Red River District (*near Winnipeg*); she m. ***Alexandré Parenteau*** - *son of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godon* in1866 at St-Joseph's Cathedral, St-Joseph-Leroy district, North Dakota Territory...

Nine children are known born between 1868 and 1885 at St-Joseph-Leroy district, NWT (ND, USA), Batoché district, Battleford, Swift Current, St-Laurent, Duck Lake, NWT (SK), and near Medicine Hat, NWT (AB).

♀ **Paul, Angélique** - *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Paul and Angèlique Godon*: b. 1835, St-François-Xavier, RRS; or, b. 1837; she m. ***Jean-Baptiste Laplante*** *son of Jean-Baptiste Laplante and Madeleine Dufont dit Desfonds*... - they moved to Batoché from St-François-Xavier; d. 8 May 1886, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Two *of sixteen* children are known, one was born in 1856, and another in 1874 at Fort Ellice, (MB): There is some confusion as to whether there were two daughters called Angèlique.

♂ **Capt. Paul, Bernard** - *son of Jean-Baptiste Paul and Angèlique Godon*: b. August 1848; he first m. ***Marie Gervais*** *daughter of Basile Gervais and Françoise Ledoux*... at St-François-Xavier, RRS - two daughters are known; he next m. Marguerite Trottier... at Duck Lake, NWT (SK) - one daughter is known...

♀ **Paul, Joséphte "La Veuve Tourond"** - *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Paul*[*] *and Angèlique Godon*:[†] b. July 1831, St-Boniface, RRS; she m. ***Joseph Tourond*** [*deceased*] *son of Joseph Tourond and his first wife Charlotte Gladu* on 5 May 1850 at St-François-Xavier; d. 15 December 1928, Batoché, (SK).

Ten children are known born between 1851 and 1870 at St-François-Xavier, Baie St-Paul Parish, and places unknown. Seven adult sons - li Sept Étoiles - David (34), Calixte (32), Pierre (30), Elzéar (27), François (24), and Charles Ménard (21) were leaders among the Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*. Calixte and Elzéar died in the Fall of Batoché.

♀ **Paul, Madeleine** - *daughter of Paul Hus dit Paul and Marguerite Lavallée* or *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Paul and Angelique Godon*: b. 1827, NWT (?); or, b. ~1828; or, b. bef. 6 September 1829; she first m. ***Magnus Bernard Birston*** (21) *son of William Birston* (*Scottish*) *and Angèlique Marchand dit Bercier* on 16 January 1849 at St-Eustache, RRS - *one child is known*; she next m. ***Joseph Ouellette III*** *son of Patriots Joseph "José" Ouellette and Thérèse "Thirse" Elizabeth Houle*...

One child of Magnus Birston, *a daughter named Elsie was born in 1851 - nothing more is known of her*.... Ten children of Joseph Ouellette are known born between 1845 and 1870 at St-François-Xavier and Baie St-Paul, RRS, Oak Lake, Rupert's Land, Assumption, Pembina, Dakota Territory (ND, USA), White Horse Plains,

---

[*] Jean-Baptiste Paul (b. 1794, NWT) *son of Joseph Paul and Louise Cree.*

[†] Angèlique Godon (b. 1805, NWT) *daughter of Pierre Godon and Suzanne Sioux.*

Assiniboine Valley district, (MB), Wood Mountain, NWT (SK), and other places unknown.

♂ **Pelletier, Edouard** - *son of Charles Pelletier and Suzanne Bercier*: b. 1 February6 1836, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he first m. Catherine Rocheblanc (Rocheblave) Larocque* on 5 November 1860 at St-François-Xavier, RRS - they were a buffalo hunting family; he next m. ***Madeleine Morand dit Morin*** *daughter of Jean-"Baptiste" Morand dit Morin and Marie Dubois* in 1863 at St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS...

One child of a first marriage with Catherine Rocheblanc is known born in 1862 at St François-Xavier Parish district, RRS: (It is assumed she is adopted by Madeleine Morand *dit* Morin...). Eleven children are known born of a second marriage with ***Madeleine Morand dit Morin*** between 1865 and 1882 at Portage la Prairie, Souris River, li Coulee des Tourond's, Wood Mountain, Cypress Hills (Montagne de Cypries), Pheasant Creek, NWT (SK) - two children ages 2 and 3 died in February 1878.

Note: He was wounded in the leg...

♀ **Pelletier, Julie**† - *daughter of Pierre Pelletier fisl and Angèlique Comtois*: b. 28 August 1865; she m. ***Maxime Flammand*** *son of Louison Flammand and Joséphte Monet dit Belhumeur* at Marieval, *in the Qu'Appelle Valley*.

Nine children are unknown...

♀ **Pelletier, Marie-Madeleine Antaya** - *daughter of Pierre Pelletier fils and Angélique Comtois*: b. 24 June 1845, Pembina district, Minnesota Territory (ND, USA); bap. 10 July 1845, St-François-Xavier Parish Church, RRS; she was the widow of Louis Wells...; she and Louison Lafontaine were enumerated in the census in July 1890 Turtle Mountain, Dakota Territory - three children are known: Eliza (b. February 1891), Daniel (b. July 1894), and Robert (b. 1897); she d. ~September 1888 in Cypress Hills district, NWT (SK).

Like most buffalo hunters, he had children born at Qu'Appelle, Lebret, Cypress Hills (Monatgne de Cypries), Wood Mountain, and Batoché, NWT (SK): Three are known...: one was a Rebellion Activist, two *Children of the Resistance* were born in 1874 and 1880 at Cypress Hills (Monatgne de Cypries), NWT (SK)...

♀ **Paquin *dit* Pépin, Marguerite** - *daughter of Antoine Pépin and Marguerite Davis*: she m. ***Jean-Baptiste Delorme dit Bidou*** *son of Baptiste Delorme and Catherine...*

Sixteen children are known born between bef. 1856 and 1879 at Assumption, Pembina, St-Boniface, RRS, St-Eustache, NWT (MB), and Carlton and Touchwood Hills, NWT (SK), and places unknown...: twins were born in June 1863 and October 1867; four children died in infancy...

---

* Catherine Rocheblanc (Rocheblave) Larocque - *daughter of François Rocheblanc* (*Rocheblave*) *Larocque and Marie-Judith Desjarlais*: b. 1839, St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS; d. 1 March 1865, St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS.

† Not listed in Barkwell's *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009.*

♂ ***Petit dit Thomas, Thomas*** - *son of Thomas Thomas dit Petit and Joséphte Ouellette*: [*] b. 1851; or, b. 1857; or, b. 11 April 1858, Assumption, Pembina, Dakota Territory (USA); bap. 11 April 1858, Assumption, Pembina, Dakota Territory (USA)...

♀ ***Piché, Charlotte*** *(~29)* - *daughter of Patriots Francois Piché and Nancy Ross*: b: 1856, RRS; she m. ***"Louis" Joseph St-Denis Sr.*** *son of Hippolyte St-Denis and Catherine Gariépy* on 12 January 1875 at Fort Ellice district, NWT (MB)...

Three children of Charlotte Piché are known born between 1879 and 1884 at St François-Xavier district, RRS on the Carlton Trail from Fort Ellice, (MB), en route to Duck Lake, NWT (SK), and at Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

♀ **Piché, Elise**: b. ~1854, she m. ***Joseph Henault*** **(*Nault*)**...

Five children are known born between 1875 and 1885 north of Manitoba House, NWT (MB), at Battleford, NWT (SK), and at places unknown.

♀ **Piché, Elizabeth "Betsy"** - *daughter of Patriots François Piché and Nancy-Ann Ross*: b. 23 December 1859; she (19) m. ***Cuthbert Laplante*** (20) *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Laplante and Angelique Paul* on 12 February 1878 at St-François-Xavier, (MB) - having 8-or-9 children: Seven known children are listed as *Children of the Resistance*, two being born at St-François-Xavier, (MB), and the others born in the area of Duck Lake or Titanic, NWT (SK).

♂ **Piché, François "*Coyote*"** (38) - *son of Chief Alexis* "*Keskayiwew* (*Bobtail*)" *Piché and Catherine Cardinal*: b, 1847, Fort Pitt, NWT (SK)...

Note: Coyote made raids on the HBC storehouses in Battleford during the 1885 Resistance; he was acquitted at trial in Edmonton due to lack of evidence. In 1886, his mother and father left treaty and took Métis script for all the children (living and deceased) except Coyote; they later returned to Treaty status.

♂ **Piché, François** - *son of Louis Piché and Charlotte Genthon dit Dauphinais*: b. ~1836, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he m. ***Nancy-Ann Ross*** *daughter of Hugh Louis Ross and Sarah Sally Short* on 20 March 1856 at St-François-Xavier, RRS...

Five children are known born between 1856 and 1883 at White Horse Plains district, *near Grantown*, (MB), and Duck Lake district, NWT (SK), and other places unknown...

♀ **Piché, Marie-Adeline** - *daughter of Patriots Francois Piché and Nancy-Ann Ross*: b. 21 March 1862, St-François-Xavier Parish District; bap. 23 March 1862, St-François-Xavier Parish Church, RRS; she was first m. to ***Alexander Cayen dit Boudreau*** *son of Patriots Alexandré Cayen dit Boudreau and Marie McGillis dit Jerome - he died of tuberculosis* (*age 26*); she next m. Louis "Petite Louis" Bourassa *fils*[†] *son of Patriots*

---

[*] In *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009,* Barkwell erroneously lists Joséphte Ouellette as spouse of Thomas Petit dit Thomas - she is his mother and she is married to Thomas Petit *dit* Thomas, his second of three wives - whom were not known to be among the Patriots.

[†] Louis-"Petite-Louis" Bourassa *fils* (b. 1846, RRS) m. Rosalie Fortier (b: 1857, NWT) in 1873, Dunvegan District, NWT (AB) - Rosalie Fortier died in 1888, Duck Lake District.

Louis Bourassa and Marguerite "*Nisandaway Otackyick*" *Lafleur* on 7 May 1889 at Duck Lake Mission, Duck Lake, NWT (SK) - *she was his second wife...*

Six orphaned children from the first marriage of Louis "*Petit Louis*" *Bourassa fils and Rosalie Fortier are known born between 1874 and 1885...*: One child from the marriage of Patriots Alexandré Cayen dit Boudreau *fils* and Marie-Adeline Piché is known...: Nine children from this second marriage of Louis "*Petit Louis*" Bourassa *fils* to Marie-Adeline Piché are known born between 1890 and ~1908 at Duck Lake District, NWT (SK).

♂ **Piché, William** - *son of Patriots Francois Piché and Nancy-Ann Ross*: b. 7 September 1864, St-François-Xavier, RRS; bap. 6 November 1864, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he m. ***Marie-Celina Charette*** *daughter of Patriots Joseph Charette and Rosalie Collin* on 17 January 1887 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK)...

No children are known.

♂ **Pieton, Jerome**

♂ **Pilon, Alexandré** - *son of Joseph Pilon père and Angèlique Normand*: he m. ***Marie Letendré*** *daughter of Louis Letendré and Angèlique Dumas...*

One child is known born in 1891...

♂ **Pilon, Joseph** - *son of Antoine Pilon and Angèlique Lisette Montagnais Poudrier Lemay*: b. 1837, St-Norbert, RRS; he was a farmer; he m. ***Angèlique Normand*** *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Normand and Louise Carrière* on 12 January 1858 at St-Norbert, RRS; d. 25 May 1915, Batoché, SK.

> Joseph Pilon and Angélique Normand were both born and raised in the Red River Settlement of Manitoba. However, some time after the first Rebellion of 1870 Joseph seems to have decided to find a quieter country to live in and he moved his family westward to a bend in the South Saskatchewan River called Batoché. He surely could not have anticipated that war and strife would once again surround him in 1885.

Eighteen children are known [from different sources] born between 1859 and some time after 1883 at places unknown...

♂ **Pilon, Joseph *Câton*** - *son of Joseph Pilon père and Angèlique Normand*: b. 1859; he m. ***Julienne Guillemine Braconnier***... on 6 February 1893 at Batoché, NWT (SK)...*

One children is known...

♀ **Pilon, Cecile** - *daughter of Antoine Pilon and Angèlique Lisette Montagnais Poudrier Lemay*: b: 1843, St Norbert Parish District, RRS [b. 11 September 1846 (1901 NWT Census)] ; resident of Duck Lake, NWT (SK); she (25) m. ***Gregoire Sakaban dit Lejour*** (18) *son of Patriots Jean-*"*Baptiste*" *Sakaban* "*Mouton-Clacke*" *Lejour and*

---

* In *The People of the Métis Nation, 2012*, Barkwell has Joseph Pilon (56) m. Julienne Braconnier (21) - his second wife; yet it is more likely that Joseph Câton Pilon (36) *son of Joseph Pilon and Angèlique Normand* m. Julienne Braconnier (21) - his only wife. Both father and son were conscripted.

Genevieve Brabant dit St-Denis on 24 February 1868 in St-François-Xavier Parish Church, RRS; d. aft. 1905, Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

Four children are known born between 1873 at Red River District and 1880 to 1884 at Duck Lake district, NWT (SK).

♀ **Pilon, Marie** - *daughter of Antoine Pilon and Angèlique Lisette Montagnais Poudrier Lemay*: b. January1840, St-Norbert, RRS; she (18) m. ***Alexis Lamirande*** (19) *son of Louis Lamirande and Marguerite Danis* on 12 January 1858 in St-Norbert, RRS; d. 29 November 1932, St-Norbert, (MB).

Eight children are known born between 1858 and sometime after 1882 at St-Norbert, Red River, and St-Pierre-Jolys, (MB), and other places unknown...

♂ **Pilon,** Bartholemei *dit* **(Raymond) Barthélémy** - *son of Joseph Pilon père and Angèlique Normand*: b. 30 September 1861, St-Norbert, RRS; he m. ***Christine Dumas**** *daughter of Michel Dumas and Henriette Landry...*

Eight children are known born between ~Fall 1883 and 1905 at places unknown.

♂ **Plante, Basile** - *son of Magloire Plante and Isabelle Lowe*: b. 10 May 1854, St-Boniface, RRS; he m. ***Madeleine Laplante*** *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Laplante and Madeleine DuFont or Desfonds* on 26 June 1879 at St-François-Xavier, (MB); they moved to Fort Ellice and then to Duck Lake...

They had four children: One child is known born in1880 at St-François-Xavier, (MB).

♀ **Plante, Judith** - *daughter of Antoine Plante*† *and Angelique Dumont* (*daughter of Gabriel Dumont père*‡ *and Suzanne Lussier*): b. 1851 *or* 16 December 1853, Fort Qu'Appelle, NWT (SK); she m. ***Isidore "Wabash" Parenteau***§ *son of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godin* on 6 June 1870 at Red River; or, m. 1872; d. 1855.

---

* During the **Battle of Batoché**, Christine Pilon and her newborn baby lived in a tent by the river bank. It was cold and there was very little food. When the troops charged over the hill of May 12th, she escaped with Louis Riel and his family to the Minchinas Hills nearby. A few days later, when Riel decided to surrender, she returned to Batoché with the Riel family. Property in the village had been looted by the advancing solders; many of the houses in the area including the Pilon's had been burned to the ground and everything was in ruins. Major-General Middleton also assessed the effects of the "rebellion" and defeat on Métis families: "they (Métis men) are very ignorant and have either been led away by Riel or forced to join him and [their] poor wives and children are the principal sufferers." Christine Pilon was among those who suffered, but she was not an "ignorant victim" of Riel. Years later, when she recalled the events of 1885, she bitterly blamed the Dominion government for causing the rebellion. She thought Riel foolish to have surrendered and she condemned the authorities for executing him. To her, as to many other Métis, Riel remained a saint.

† Antoine Plante had been a steersman for the HBC and was a maker of Red River carts...

‡ Gabriel Dumont the brother of Isidore "Ekapow" Dumont the father of Gabriel Dumont the leader of the Métis Resistance.

§ Isidore "Wabash" Parenteau's older sister Judith Parenteau was married to Gabriel Dumont's older brother Capt. Isidore Dumont *fils* - *Exovede martyr*.

Seven children are known born between 1872 and 1884 or 1887 at St-Laurent, Batoché, Cypress Hills (Montagne de Cypries), Duck Lake, NWT (SK), and Buffalo Lake, NWT (AB) - *two died in infancy*.

♂ **Plouf *dit* Villebrune, Daniel** - *son of Louis Plouf dit Villebrun and Louise Collin*: b. 7 November 1845; he first m. Catherine Chatelain...; after her death, he next m. ***Marie-Louise Chatelain*** in 1871...

Eight children are known born between 1869 and after 1884 at Carlton and at Battleford and Fort Pitt, NWT (SK), and other places unknown...

♂ **Plouf dit Villebrune, François** - *son of Louis Plouf dit Villebrun and Louise Collin*...

♂ **Poitras, David *Tobie*** - *son of Pierre Poitras and Marie Briére dit Bruyére*: b. 9/11 May 1834/36, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he m. ***Magdeleine Gesson dit St-Denis*** *daughter of Paul Gesson dit St-Denis and Catherine Gariépy* on 8 January 1856 at St-François-Xavier, RRS...

Eleven children are known born between 1857 and 1876 at Qu'Appelle Valley and Swift Current and places unknown.

♀ **Poitras, *Flavie* Marguerite** (Anne Marguerite Flora "Flavie" Poitras) - *daughter of Pierre Poitras and Marie Briére dit Bruyére*: b. 20 May 1848, St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS; she m. ***Joseph McKay*** *son of John McKay and Mary England* on 27 January 1864 at St-François-Xavier Parish Church, RRS; d. aft. 1935, Prince Albert District, (SK)

Eight children are known born between 1865 and 1879 at St-Andrews, Red River, RL, and Fort Qu'Appelle, Sandy Hills district, Prince Albert rural district, NWT (SK), and other places unknown. Adult child Joseph (20) is not mentioned among the traitorous half-breeds which supported the Dominion government... Adult child Flora Ann (19) m. Joseph "Gentleman Joe" McKay - murderer and war-monger.

♀ **Poitras, Hélène** - *daughter of Patriots Ignace Zenon Poitras père and Hélène McGillis*: b. 1860; she m. ***Pierre Ledoux*** *son of Eusebe Ledoux and Louise Desjarlais* on 10 May 1881 at St-Antoine de Padoue, Batoché, NWT (SK) ...

Two children are known born in 1884 and 1885 at Batoché, NWT (SK).

♂ **Poitras, Ignace Zenon "*Betillet*" *père*** - *son of André Henri Poitras and Marie-Marguerite Grant*: b./chrs. 1822; or, b. 1829; or, b. 20 August 1832; he m. ***Hélène McGillis*** *daughter of Alexander Jerome dit Giroux dit McGillis and Marguerite Mindemoyea* ("*Old Woman*") *Potino Bottineau* on 9 September 1856/57 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; Ignace Poitras is shown as the first settler in the RM of Fish Creek...

Twelve children are known born between 1856/57 and 1878 at places unknown. Adult children Ignace, Hélène, Louise (Elise/Eliza), Maxime, Jean-Baptiste, and Michel, are all listed as Patriots - refer to each. One child, Alexandré died age 3 yrs.

Note: Sixty years of age, he was made a guard over Riel 's prisoners - and was kind and good to them always.

♂ **Poitras, Ignace Zenon *fils*** - *son of Patriots Ignace Zenon Poitras père and Hélène McGillis*: b. 14 September 1858, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he m. ***Florence Dubois*** *daughter of Patriots Maxime Dubois and Catherine Ledoux*:

Two children are known born in 1896 and 1900 at Batoché, NWT (SK)...

Note: He **Ignace Zenon Poitras *fils*** fought in the Battle of li Coulée des Tourond's. He served one year with hard labour in goal for his participation in the Rebellion. He is pictured in the *Prisoners Photo*.

♀ **Poitras, Isabelle**[*] - *daughter of Gabriel Poitras and Isabelle Malaterre*: b. 1868, St-François-Xavier, RRS; she first m. ***Modeste McGillis*** *son of Alexander Jerome dit Giroux dit McGillis and Marguerite Mindemoyea* ("*Old Woman*") *Potino Bottineau* on 4 June 1866 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; they moved between St-François-Xavier, RRS, and Wood Mountain, Lebret, Batoché, and Willow Bunch; she next m. Moïse Adam...

Seven children are known born before 1867 and 1886 at Willow Bunch, NWT (SK), and other places unknown...

♂ **Poitras, Jean-Marie** (28) - *son of François Poitras and Madeleine Fisher*: b. 6 June 1857, St-Boniface, RRS; he (26) m. ***Henriette Riel*** (22) *daughter of Jean-Louis Riel dit l'Irlande père and Julie Lagimodière - and the sister of Louis "David" Riel* on 12 July 1883 at St-Boniface Cathedral, St-Boniface, RRS;

No children are known.

♂ **Poitras, Joseph B.** - *son of Pierre Poitras and Marie Briére dit Bruyére*: b. 8 June 1833, RRS; or, b. 1841; he m. ***Elise Breland*** *daughter of Alexandré DuBoishue dit Breland and Emilie Wells...*; in the 1860s they were living along the South Saskatchewan - and then moved to the Bresaylor Settlement.

Four children are known born between 1863 and 1869 at places unknown. Adult daughters Marie (22), Virginie (20), and Florestine (18) are supposed to be unmarried women living with their parents and younger brother during events in 1885...

♀ **Poitras, Louise (*Elise/Eliza*)** (29)[†] - *daughter of Patriots Ignace Zenon Poitras père and Hélène McGillis*: b. 1 July 1857; she m. ***Pierre Vandal*** *son of Patriots Antoine dit Matchas Vandal and Isabelle Beauchemin* on 9 June 1874 at St-François-Xavier, RRS...

Nineteen children are known born between 1875 and 1899 at St-Laurent, Duck Lake, li Coulée des Tourond's, and Batoché, NWT (SK).

♂ **Poitras, Maxime** - *son of Patriots Ignace Zenon Poitras père and Hélène McGillis*: b. 10 February 1863; he (24) m. ***Elizabeth Henry*** (18) *daughter of Patriots Pierre*

---

[*] Modeste McGillis m. Isabelle Poitras on 4 June 1866 at St-François-Xavier, RRS - furthermore, she cannot have been born in 1868 if her daughter Elise was born in 1867 - *and younger children are suggested*. The records concerning their ages are also confused, some claiming Modeste b. 1840.

[†] RootsWeb Ancestry.com has St-Laurent, RRS, throughout - *concerning children*.

Honoré dit Henry and Caroline Beauchemin on 21 February 1887 at Batoché, NWT (SK);[*] d. 19 April 1899; bur. St-Antoine de Padoue Cemetery, Batoché, NWT (SK).

♂ **Poitras, Michel** - *son of Patriots Ignace Zenon Poitras and Hélène McGillis*: b. 23 May 1867, St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS; bap. 25 May 1867, St-François-Xavier Parish, RRS; he (33) m. ***Amelia "Emily" Carrière*** (18) *daughter of Patriots Damase Carrière - martyr and Marie* "*Pelagie*" *Parenteau* on 8 October 1901 at St-Antoine de Padoue Church, Batoché, NWT (SK); d. ~1927, St-Louis, (SK).

Nine children are known born between 1902 and 1920 at Gabriel's Crossing, NWT (SK) - one died in infancy, another died unknown in childhood; one was a Nun with the Sisters of the Child Jesus Order, and another served overseas during WWII.

♂ **Primeault *dit* Primeau, François** - *son of Joseph Primeault dit Primeau fils and Marguerite* (*Betsy Stevens*) *Stevenson*: b. 1840, Fort Alexander, NWT (MB);[†] he first m. ***Caroline Parenteau*** in 1861 at St-Norbert Parish Church, St-Norbert, RRS - they lived at St-Boniface, RRS, St-Vital, St-Albert, and Saddle Lake, NWT (AB); he next m. Marie Larocque[‡] *daughter of François Larocque and Angèlique Sayer* in 1876 at Lac du Boeuf District (Buffalo Lake) NWT (AB) - they lived at Grand Point, Duck Lake, and Carlton, NWT (SK); d. Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

Six children of his first marriage to Caroline Parisien are known born between ~1863 and ~1872 at St-Vital, RRS, St-Albert, NWT (AB), and other places unknown: Adult child François (21) was a Patriot and resisted the Dominion Invasion: *Anonyme* died in infancy in1863. Three children of a second marriage to Marie Larocque are known born aft. 1861 at places unknown...

Note: He fled to avoid being conscripted by the Métis Resistance.

♂ **Primeau, François** - *son of Patriots François Primeault dit Primeau and Caroline Parenteau*: b. 1864, St-Vital, RRS; bap. 27 September 1864, St-Boniface, RRS; he m. ***Marie-Joséphte Arcand***... in 1883

Four children are known born between before 1885 and 1892 at places unknown: A child born in February 1885 died in infancy.

---

[*] Barkwell is in error in *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*, listing Maxime Poitras and Elizabeth Henry as espoused at the time of the 1885 Resistance.

[†] **Fort Alexander** is a community in Manitoba located on the Sagkeeng First Nation, on the south bank of the Winnipeg River. The Sagkeeng area, or the mouth of the Winnipeg River, was originally settled with native camps used for fishing, hunting, and trade. During the fur trade era, La Vérendrye built a trading post, named Fort Maurepas, on the north side of the river; this post was abandoned near the end of the French period. In the year 1792, a clerk for the North West Company, Toussaint Lesieur, built a post on the south side, which became an important provisioning post for the canoe brigades. Bags of pemmican, brought from the North West Company's posts on the upper Assiniboine, were stored here and taken as needed by the canoe brigades passing between Grand Portage (later, Fort William) and the far northwest. This post was usually referred to as Fort Bas de la Rivière, because of its location at the bottom of Winnipeg River, and it seems to have functioned as the capital of the Company's Lake Winnipeg district. The Hudson's Bay Company operated its own post here for a few years between 1795 and 1801. In 1807, the North West Company partner Alexander Mackay rebuilt the post on a nearby site. Beginning in 1808, the new post was known as Fort Alexander. After the Northwest and Hudson's Bay Companies merged in 1821, Fort Alexander was operated as a trading post for the natives in the region. [Wikipedia]

[‡] Marie Larocque: b. ~1858 in Touchwood Hills District, NWT(SK)...

Note: François was a conscript and had to be forced to rebel against the Dominion Invader; he nonetheless deserted.

♂ **Capt. Primeau, (Jean)-Baptiste *père*** - *son of Joseph Primeault dit Primeau fils and Marguerite* (*Betsy Stevens*) *Stevenson*: b. 15 June 1841, St-Boniface Parish District, RRS; he m. ***Rosalie Smith*** *daughter of Louis Cabry dit Smith and Adelaide dit Marguerite Parenteau* on 6 September 1859 at St-Norbert Parish, RRS; d. bef. 1900.

Six children are known born between 1864 and 1874 at Lake Caribou region, Fort Carlton district, NWT (SK), Red River district, RRS, and Portage la Loche district, NWT (SK): Adult children Stephanie (~21) and Jean-Baptiste fils (24) were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion: The four youngest died in childhood before 1885.

♂ **Primeau, Jean-Baptiste *fils***: b. ~1866, NWT; he (18) first **Jean-Baptiste Primeau, *fils*** m. child-bride Eliza ***Lafoe dit Elizabeth Lafond*** (14) *a la façon du pays* about 1884 in Muskeg Lake district, NWT (SK); he (~21) m. child-bride Eliza Lafoe *dit* Elizabeth Lafond (17) on 1 February 1887 in the Blessed Sacrament Church, Duck Lake, NWT (SK); d. ~1890, Muskeg Lake District, NWT (SK).

One daughter is known born Spring 1885 who died in 1890.

♀ **Primeau, Marguerite** - *daughter of Charles Primeau and Angelique Vallée*: b. 4 August 1841; she (~38) m. widower ***Alexander Fisher Jr.*** (~38) *son of Alexander Fisher and Susanne Desjarlais* ~1879 - *adopting his four children...*

Two children are known born in 1880 and 1884 at Willow Bunch and Blackwood, NWT (SK).

♀ **Primeau, Marie** - *daughter of Joseph Primeault dit Primeau fils and Marguerite* (*Betsy Stevens*) *Stevenson*: b. 1839, Fort Alexander, NWT (MB); or, b. ~1841, Ontario; she m. ***Capt. (Jean)-Baptiste Vandal père*** *son of Pierre Vandal and Charlotte Hughes* on ~1857...

Eight children are known born between ~1857 and 1878 at St-Norbert and St-Boniface, RRS, and at Batoché and St-Laurent, NWT (SK), and at places unknown.

♀ **Primeau, Stephanie**[*] - *daughter of Patriots Jean-Baptiste dit Baptiste Primeau and Rosalie Smith*: b: 1864, Lake Caribou region, Fort Carlton District, NWT (SK); she (19) m. ***Modeste Bourassa*** *son of Patriots Louis Bourassa and Marguerite* "*Nisandaway Otackyick*" *Lafleur* on 6 February 1883, Duck Lake Mission, NWT (SK); she (24) died in the family home during childbirth on 9 June 1888, Carlton District, NWT (SK).

Three children are known bo0rn between 1884 and 1888 in the District of Carlton.

---

[*] Modeste Bourassa (21) m. Stephanie Primeau (19) daughter of ***Capt. Jean-Baptiste Primeau*** *and Rosalie Smith* on 6 February 1883 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK); she died during childbirth in the family home on 9 June 1888, Carlton District, NWT (SK). A widower, Modeste (30) remarried to Philomene Lussier *dit* Lucier (26) *daughter of Toussaint Lussier dit Lucier and Louise Brazeau* on 4 October 1892, Duck Lake District, NWT (SK).

♂ **Pritchard, John Sr.** - *son of William Pritchard* [*] *and Marie Fleury*: b. 18 October 1840; or, b. 9 October 1843; b. St-François-Xavier, RRS; he was educated for the Anglican ministry at Red River; he worked in the office of Métis free trader Urbaine Delorme; he m. ***Rose Delorme*** *daughter of Urbaine Delorme and Madeleine Vivier* on 5 May 1863 at St-François-Xavier, RRS;

> Young John was educated at Red River, and then he entered the service of the Hudson's Bay Company and was stationed along the North Saskatchewan River for many years at Rocky Mountain House, Fort Carlton and Fort Edmonton. He left the Bay to become a free-trader and buffalo hunter and in the early 1880's sought employment with the Indian Department. In 1884, he moved to Frog Lake where he was employed by the Department as interpreter for T.T.Quinn.
>
> "*Footprints in The Dust*" by D.W. Light

Pritchard d. 13 September 1925, in Battleford, (SK).

Ten children are known born between 1865 and 1892 at Rocky Mountain House, Black Mud, near Saddle Lake, and Red Deer River, NWT (AB), and at St-François-Xavier, (MB), and Frog Lake, NWT (SK), and other places unknown.

Note: From April 1885 onwards, his brother-in-law Norbert Delorme was in constant communication with him. Wandering Spirit captured John Pritchard and Adolphus Nolin. Pritchard, Nolin, and Pierre Blondin are credited with protecting the Métis and White women who were prisoners in Big Bear's camp.

♀ **Pruden, Emma** Jemima - *daughter of Cornelius* (*Corny*) *Pruden and Jane Rowland*: b. aft. 1854; or, b. ~1869, NWT; she (~20) m. ***Jean-Baptiste Sayer*** (21) *son of Louison Sayer père and Suzanne Fleury* in ~1874.

One child is known born in 1900 at Portage la Prairie, (MB).

Q

♂ **Quesnel, Jules** - *son of Leon Quesnelle and his Native Wife from Ft. Walsh*:[†] b. 1855; he m. ***Rachel McKay*** *daughter of Edward McKay and Catherine Cloustre*...

Three children are known born between 1879 and 1885 at Fort Walsh, NWT (AB), and near Maple Creek, NWT (SK).

Note: Quesnal was in charge of a group of Sioux Special Constables commissioned to patrol the Native camps in the Moose Jaw area. He worked as an interpreter for the NWMP.

R

---

[*] William was the son of John Pritchard, who came to Canada in 1801 as a clerk for the XY Company at Red River and later worked for the North-West Company but left their employ to join the Selkirk Settlers. Later he became involved in the bitter rivalry of the fur trade. He was present at the Massacre of Seven Oaks and taken prisoner by the Métis.

[†] At that time there were Nakota Sioux and Nez Perce near Medicine Hat, NWT (AB).

♂ **Racette, Charles II** - *son of Charles Racette fils and his second wife Reine Boucher*: b. 1832, Red River; he m. ***Hélène Boyer*** *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Boyer and Hélène McMillan*...; d. June 1876.

Nine children are known born between 1857 and 1875 at St-Boniface, RRS, Qu'Appelle, and Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK), and at other places and times unknown: Adult children William (28), Marie-Rose (24), and Charles Damase (21), were Patriots are resisted the Dominion Invasion.

♂ **Racette, Charles Damase** - *son of Patriots Charles Racette II and Hélène Boyer*: b. 1864, Red River District; he (24) m. ***Mary Jane Ouellette*** (18) *daughter of Moïse Napoleon Ouellette and Isabelle Elizabeth Dumont* on 7 February 1888 in St-Laurent, NWT (SK)...

Ten children are known born between 1889 and 1909 at Batoché, NWT (SK), and other places unknown.

♂ **Racette, Jerome** - *son of Patriots Charles Racette II and Hélène Boyer*: b. 24 March 1859; he m. child-bride ***Caroline Nolin*** *daughter of the traitor Hon. Charles Nolin and his first wife Marie-Anne Harrison* (*deceased*)...

Eleven children are known born between 1883 and ~1898 at St-Laurent des Grandin, NWT (SK), and other places unknown.

♂ **Racette *dit* Pelletier, Louis** - *son of Charles Racette fils and his first wife Angèlique Vallée*: b. 1845; he was a member of Moosomin's Band, formerly Yellow Sky's band which refused to sign treaty in 1876 at Fort Carlton; he m. ***Joséphte Desnommé*** *daughter of Pierre Desnommé and Madeleine Amiot* on 4 January 1869 at Fort Qu'Appelle, NWT (SK); he left treaty in 1886 at Battleford...

Four children are known born between 1870 and 1882 at St François-Xavier Parish district, RRS, and other places unknown..

Note: He fought in the Battle of Cut Knife Hill.

♀ **Racette, Marie-Rose** - *daughter of Patriots Charles Racette II and Helene Boyer*: b. 14 November 1861; she m. ***Leon Ferguson*** *son of John Farquarhson dit Ferguson and Monique Hamelin*...; d. 1913, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Seven children are known born between 1880/81 and 1896 at St-Laurent and Batoché, NWT (SK), and some other place unknown...

♀ **Racette, Virginie** - *daughter of Patriots Charles Racette II and Hélène Boyer*: b. 1869, Qu'Appelle, NWT (SK); she (19) m. ***Abraham Ouellette*** (21) *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Ouellette and Cecile Courchene* on 27 June 1888 at St-Laurent Mission, NWT (SK)

No children are known.

♂ **Racette, William Jerome** - *son of Patriots Charles Racette II and Hélène Boyer*: b. 15 October 1857, St-Boniface Parish District, RRS; he (27) m. child-bride ***Betsy (Elizabeth) Bourassa*** (17) *daughter of Louis Bourassa and Marguerite-*"*Nisandaway-Otackyick*" *Lafleur* on 23 May 1884 at Batoché, NWT (SK)...

No children are known.

♂ **Regnier, Octave Antoine Nicolas** (Fr. Can) - *son of Octave Antoine N. I Regnier and Charlotte McIntosh*: b. 1854; he m. ***Celestine Lépine***...; d. 1899.

Eight children are known born between 1881 and ~1896 at places unknown...

♂ **Richard, Antoine**[*] - *son of Antoine Richard and Joséphte Lapointe*: b. 27 September 1851, St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS; he first m. ***Elizabeth "Betsy" Fisher***... - they lived at St-Catherine's - *west of Prince Albert*; in 1882 they moved by oxcart[†] to St-Louis de Langevin, NWT (SK); he was a farmer; in 1883 he broke nine acres of land, in 1884 and 1886, two more acres; on 19 November 1883, he signed a petition protesting the 1883 Order-in-Council transferring the Métis lands at St-Louis to the Prince Albert Colonization Company; he next m. Thérèse Elizabeth Swain *daughter of Jacques Swain and Marie Allary* in 1902 at St-Louis de Langevin, NWT (SK); d. 13 September 1909, St-Louis, (SK).

Seven children are known born between ~1872 and 1885 at St-Eustache, (MB), St-Catherine's, and St-Louis, NWT (SK).

♀ *Chalifoux dit* **Richard, Madeleine** (~58) - *daughter of Michel Richard dit Chalifoux and Isabelle "Elizabeth" Collin*: b. 12 October 1811, Red River [1901 NWT Census]; or, b. ~1824, Red River; she m. ***Pascal Montour père*** *son of Patriots Pascal Montour père and Madeleine Chalifoux dit Richard* on 30 January 1844 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; d. 9 August 1888; or, d. ~1908, Duck Lake District, NWT (SK) - *in the home of her son Bernard Montour*.

Eleven children are known born between 1845 and 1870 at St-François-Xavier, RRS, Assumption Mission Settlement, near Pembina, Minnesota Territory, (ND, USA), and Batoché District, NWT (SK). Adult children Marie-Madeleine (40), Pascal (33), Bernard Bien (30), Jean-Baptiste (28), and Joseph (20) were Patriots who resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*.

Note: Pascal, Jean-Baptiste, and Joseph, all three, perished in the Battle of Duck Lake.

♀ **Riel , Henriette** - *daughter of Jean-Louis Riel dit l'Irlande père and Julie Lagimodière - Henriette was sister of Louis "David" Riel* : b. 27 July 1861, St-Boniface, RRS; she first m. Gabriel Poitras on 10 October 1883...; she (22) next m. ***Jean-Marie Poitras*** (26) *son of François Poitras and Madeleine Fisher* on 10 or 12 July 1883 at St-Boniface Cathedral, St-Boniface, RRS; or, she next m. ***Jean-Marie Poitras*** (26) *son*

---

[*] Peter Fiddler - *son of Charles Fiddler and Ann Saunders*: b. 15 March 1824, St-John's District, RRS; bap. 18 October 1824, St-James Parish Church by Reverend David Jones; he is listed as a widower (of Jane Lambert) with five children living in St-James on the 1870 Manitoba Census; he next m. Thérèse Elizabeth Swain - *daughter of Jacques Swain and Marie Allary* on 22 February 1871 at Holy Trinity Church, Headingly, (MB); he is not listed on either the 1881 or the 1891 Census; he was alive on 5 May 1900 [ ] but the June 1901 Census has his widow re-married to Antoine Richard: Peter Fiddler died 1901, St-Catherine's District, *west of Prince Albert*, NWT (SK). Note: Thérèse Elizabeth Swain: b. 1848, Pembina, (ND USA); she first m. Peter Fiddler in 1872 at Holy Trinity Church, Headingly, (MB); she next m. Antoine Richard in 1902 at St-Louis de Langevin, NWT (SK).

[†] *It took one month to travel from Red River Settlement to the South Branch Settlement.*

of François Poitras and Madeleine Fisher on 7 December 1884 at Winnipeg, (MB); d. 12 August 1898, St-Boniface, (MB) - age 37 yrs.; or, she d. 8 December 1898, , St-Boniface, (MB).

No children are known.

♂ **Riel , Louis "David" MLA, MP -** *eldest child of Jean-Louis Riel dit l'Irlande père and Julie Lagimodière, daughter of Jean-Baptiste Lagimodière and Marie-Anne Gaboury, the first white woman in the North-West*: b. 22 October 1844, Red River Settlement; educated in the Catholic schools in St Boniface, RRS; trained for the priesthood, Bishop Alexandré Antonin Taché arranged in 1858 for Riel and three others, including Louis Schmidt, to attend school at the Petit Séminaire de Montréal *in Canada*. He was a Canadian politician, a founder of the province of Manitoba, and a political and spiritual leader of the Métis people. He led two resistance movements against the Canadian government and its first post-Confederation prime minister, Sir John A. Macdonald. Riel was forced into exile in the United States due to the controversial execution of Orangeman Thomas Scott during the Red River Rebellion of 1869–1870. While a fugitive, he was elected three times to the Canadian House of Commons , although he never assumed his seat. He married ***Marie-Marguerite Monet dit Belhumeur*** *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Monet dit Belhumeur and Marie Malaterre* in 1881 while in exile in Montana, and fathered three children.

Riel returned to what is now the province of Saskatchewan to represent Métis grievances to the Canadian government. This resistance escalated into a military confrontation known as the North-West Rebellion of 1885. It ended in his arrest, trial, and execution on a charge of high treason: d. 16 November 1885 by hanging in Regina, NWT (SK).

♂ **Riguidel, Louis Sr.**: b. 1852, France; he (~33) first m. child-bride ***Rosalie Tremblay*** (15) in 1880 at Lac la Biché Mission, NWT (AB); he later married Domtille Cardinal...

One child is known born in 1883 at St-Laurent Parish district, NWT (SK).

♀ **Robertson Robson, Julie Cris**: she m. ***Louis Malaterre*** *son of Joseph Malaterre and Madeleine Vivier* in 1882 at St-Laurent, NWT (SK) - they lived at Duck Lake *but after 1885 moved to Fort Ellice...*

♂ **Rocheleau, Jean-Baptiste *père*** - *son of Guillaume Rocheleau and Marie Amable Adam dit Taillefer*: b. October 1824, Red River District; he (25) m. child-bride (15) ***Marie-Anne Carrière*** *daughter of André Carrière fils and Marie-Anne Rivard* in 1849 at St-Boniface District, RRS; d. bef. 1901, Fish Creek District, *near Batoché*, NWT (SK).

Two children are known born ~1864 and ~1866 at St-Boniface, RRS.

♂ **Rocheleau *dit* Rivard, Jean-Baptiste *fils*** - *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Rocheleau and Marie Anne Carrière*: b. 8 January 1850, St-Boniface Parish District, RRS; he (26) m. child-bride (17) ***Melanie Vandal*** *daughter of Patriots Antoine dit Matchas*

Vandal and Isabelle Beauchemin on 10 October 1876 at St-Norbert, RRS;[*] they lived in li Petit Ville (*li Coulée des Tourond's/Fish Creek*)

Four children are known born between 1876 and 1884 at Fish Creek district and Batoché district , NWT (SK).

Note: He was arrested after the fall of Batoché, but later released.

♀ **Rocheleau, Marie**: b. 1868; she m. ***Jean-Baptiste Roy fils*** ...

No children are known.

♂ **Rocheleau *dit* Vizier, Modeste** - *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Rocheleau père and Marie Anne Carrière*: b. 18 February 1854, St-Norbert Parish District, RRS; he m. the widow ***Catherine Berger*** *daughter of Pierre* "*Kitikaniapnatch*" *Berger and Judith* "*Chatka*" *Wilkie* after 17 August 1885: [†] they were living with seven children in Fergus County in the 1900 Montana Census...

Seven children of Modeste Rocheleau are known born between 1887 and 1900 at Wood Mountain district, NWT (SK) and Fergus County, (MT, USA), and other places unknown.

♀ **Rocheleau, Rosalie** - *twice widowed - daughter of Patriots Jean Baptiste Rocheleau and Marie-Anne Carrière*: b. 1856, St-Norbert, RRS; she (18) was first married Joseph Nault (20) *son of Andre Nault père and Anastasie Landry* on 16 February 1874 at St-Norbert Cathedral - he (20) died on 23 October 1874 (only days before the birth of his son Louis). Widow Rosalie Rocheleau (20) was next married to Joseph Vandal (20) *son of Patriots Antoine dit Matchas Vandal and Isabelle Beauchemin* on 10 October 1876 - he died about 1881 at St-Norbert (about the time of his daughter's birth). Twice-widowed Rosalie Rocheleau (26) was married a third time to ***Napoléon Carrière*** (23) in 1882, Batoché District; she d: aft. 1900, Jackfish Lake District, (SK)

One orphaned child is known from Rosalie's first marriage to Joseph Nault: Louis Nault: b. 1874 at St-Boniface, RRS; one orphaned child is known from he second marriage to Joseph Vandal: Virginie Vandal: b. ~1881, St-Norbert, RRS; five children from this third marriage to Napoléon Carrière are known born between 1883 and 1898 at St-Antoine de Padoue Church, Batoché District, and Fishing Lake District, NWT (SK), and St-Eustache District and St-Malo District, *near LaRochelle*, (MB).

♀ **Ross, Bethsy** (27) : b. 1858; she m. ***John Sansregret dit Pontbriand*** *son of Patriots Louis Sansregret dit Pontbriand and Genevieve Carrière*... - they lived at Duck Lake, NWT (SK), and had eleven children...

Nothing is known of their eleven children...

---

[*] They were married on the same date *that* Melanie's brother Joseph married Rosalie Rocheleau - Jean-Baptiste's sister...

[†] Barkwell erroneously lists Catherine Berger and Modest Rocheleau as a married couple in *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*; but, in *The People of the Métis Nation, 2012*, Barkwell correctly states that they were married after 1885 in Montana.

♀ **Ross, Blandine** - *daughter of Patriots Donald Daniel Ross - martyr - and Catherine Delorme*: bap. 20 September 1857, RRS; she first m. Joseph Chabot...; she next m. ***Maurice Henry-Honoré*** *son of Alexis Honore-Allary dit Henry and Marie Daunais dit Lyonnaise* on 18 February 1884 at Batoché...

Nine children of the second marriage with Blandine Ross are known born between ~1885 and 1894 at Duck Lake, li Coulée des Tourond's, Dana, Batoché, NWT (SK), and places unknown.

♂ **Ross, Cuthbert** - *son of Patriots John Ross and Marguerite Grant*: born 15 February 1863, Brandon, NWT (MB); bap. on 23 April 1863, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he first m. *Marie Lavallée daughter of Patriots Charles Martin Lavallée and Marguerite Courchene* on 24 January 1888 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK); he next m. married Marie-***Jeanne Francoise Parenteau*** *daughter of Joseph Daudais Parenteau and Julie Houle* on 20 July 1891 at Duck Lake...

One child of Marie Lavallée is known born in 1889 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK) - she died age 2 yrs. Four children of Marie-Jeanne Francoise Parenteau are known born between 1892 and 1897 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

♂ **Ross, Donald Daniel** - ***martyr*** - *son of Hugh Louis Ross* (*Scot*) *and Sarah Sally Short* (*Métis*): b. August 1822, RRS; he was a buffalo hunter; he was involved in the Métis/Dakota Sioux Battle of Grand Cocteau in 1851; he m. ***Catherine Hénault dit Delorme*** *daughter of Urbaine Delorme*... - they moved south of li Coulée des Tourond's...

Twelve children are known born between 1849 and 1873 at St-François-Xavier, RRS, and other places unknown: Adult child Catherine died in 1972; Adult children William (34), Élise (32), and Marguerite (30), were not among the Patriots...: Élise and Marguerite have been included among the Daughters of the Resistance, (*see, Children of the Resistance*); adult child Blandine (28) was a Patriot and resisted the Dominion Invasion - refer to same.

Note: Donald Daniel Ross was a member of Riel 's 16 man Exovedate Council; he was one of the leaders who rescued the men trapped at li Coulée des Tourond's; after shooting Capt. French, he (63) was fatally shot and then bayoneted by French's Scouts, and died on 12 May 1885 during the Fall of Batoché, NWT (SK).

♀ **Ross, Eliza "*Louise*"** - *daughter of Patriots John Ross and Marguerite Grant*: b. 4 February 1865 Oak Lake, RRS; or, b. 1866; bap. 13 May 1865, St-François-Xavier, RRS; m. ***Cuthbert Fiddler*** *son of William Fiddler and Marguerite McGillis*, 19 Jan 1886 Duck Lake (DL, M-3).

Thirteen children are known born between 1886 and 1906 at Fish Creek and Batoché, NWT (SK), and places unknown...

♂ **Ross, Enoch**

♀ **Ross, Florestine** - *daughter of Patriots John Ross and Marguerite Grant*: b. 1868; she m. ***John Lavallée*** *son of Patriots Charles Martin Lavallée and Marguerite Courchêne*...

No children are known.

♂ **Ross, John Sr.** - *son of Hugh Louis Ross* (*Scot*) *and Sarah Sally Short* (*Métis*): b. 21 October 1832,White Horse Plains, RRS; bap. 28 October 1832, St-Boniface, RRS; he m. ***Marguerite Grant*** *daughter of the Warden of the Plains Cuthbert Grant and Marie-Marguerite McGillis* on 4 February 1856 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; d. 1918.

Eleven children are known born between 1857 and 1876 at St-François-Xavier, RRS Qu'Appelle, NWT (SK), Brandon, NWT (MB), and other places unknown: Adult children John Jr. (28), Bethsy (27), Cuthbert (22), Eliza "Louise" (20), and child-brides Florestine (17) and Marie-Adele (15), were all Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*: Adult child Marie-Rose (24) was not among the Patriots... (but is included among the Daughters of the Resistance).

Note: This family is one of two known case of triplets: Eliza, Caroline, and Antoinette, born on 8 July 1876 at a place unknown.

♂ **Ross, John Jr.** - : b. 29 January 1857, Regina, NWT (SK); he m. ***LaLouise Rose Parenteau*** *daughter of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godon...*

Two children are known born at a time and place unknown and in March 1884 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

♀ **Ross, Julie** Elise - *daughter of Patriots Donald Daniel Ross - martyr - and Catherine Delorme*: b. 8 March 1862, St-François-Xavier, RRS; she (19) m. ***William Thorn*** (22) *son of David Thorn and Madeleine Auger* on 22 February 1881 at St-François-Xavier, (MB); d. 16 May 1895.

Six children are known born between 1881 and 1887 at St-François-Xavier, (MB), and Batoché, and li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK).

♂ **Ross, Louis** - *son of Patriots Donald Daniel Ross - martyr - and Catherine Delorme*: b. 20 January 1864, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he (22) first m. child-bride ***Marie-Adele Ross*** (16) in 1886 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK);[*] he next m. Mathilde Dumont *daughter of Isidore Dumont and Judith Parenteau...*

One child of Marie-Adele Ross is known born in 1891 at a place unknown.

♀ **Ross, Magdeleine** - *daughter of Roderick Ross and Marie Delorme*: b: ~1851 *or* 1854, RRS; she (20) m. ***Capt. Antoine Lafontaine dit Faillant*** (22) *son of Calixte/Caliscoe Pelgare dit Lafontaine and Charlotte Adam* on 29 May 1871, Lebret Mission, NWT (SK)...

Three children are born between 1860 or 1871 and 1885 at Saskatoon, Wood Mountain, and Crooked Lake, Qu'Appelle Valley, NWT (SK).

♀ **Marie-Adele Ross**: b. 1870, Lac Qu'Appelle, NWT (SK); a child-bride (16) she m. ***Louis Ross*** *son of Patriots Donald Daniel Ross - martyr - and Catherine Delorme* in 1886 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK)... [†]

One child is known born in 1891 at a place unknown.

---

[*] Erroneously listed as married in 1885 in Barkwell's *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*

[†] Erroneously listed as married in 1885 in Barkwell's *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*

♀ **Ross, Marie-Andronique** (35) - *daughter of Roderick Ross and Marie Delorme*: b. 25 July 1849 *or* 1850, Red River District; she m. ***Louis Marion*** *son of Narcisse Marion and Marie-Rosalie Bouchard* on 11 August 1866 at St-François-Xavier Church, St-François-Xavier, RRS; d. 14 January 1913, Duck Lake District, NWT (SK).

Eight children are known born between 1870 and 1889 at St-Boniface Parish district, RRS, St-Laurent de Grandin Parish district, Duck Lake, and St-Louis district, NWT (SK), as well as at Blackfoot Crossing, NWT (AB).

♀ **Ross,** *Catherine* **Marie-Rosine** (26) - *daughter of Patriots Donald Daniel Ross - martyr - and Catherine Delorme*: b. 1859; or, b. 1860, [MB]; she m. ***Boniface Lefort*** *son of François Toussaint Lefort and Eliza Laplante*...; d. 1886, Fish Creek, NWT (SK).

Three children are known - one born in 1878 at Touchwood Hills, NWT (SK), and two others born later, in 1882 and 1884, at li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK).

♀ **Ross, Nancy-Ann** - *daughter of Hugh Louis Ross* (*Scot*) *and Sarah Sally Short* (*Métis*): b. 14 August 1838 or 1839, St-François-Xavier, RRS; bap. 18 August 1839, St-François-Xavier, RRS; she m. ***François Piché*** *son of Louis Piché and Charlotte Genthon dit Dauphinais* on 20 March 1856 at St-François-Xavier, RRS...

Five children are known born between 1856 and 1883 at White Horse Plains district, *near Grantown*, (MB), and Duck Lake district, NWT (SK), and other places unknown...

♀ **Roussain, Philomene**: she m. ***Louis Dumont dit Cayole*** *son of Patriots Vital Dumont dit Cayole and Adelaide Gagnon* in 1876 at Buffalo Lake, NWT (AB)...

No children are known.

♀ **Rowland, Caroline**[*] - *daughter of William Rowland and Elizabeth* (*Betsy*) *Ballenden*: b. 14 October 1843, Carlton House, NWT (SK); she (20) m. ***Pte. Peter Ballenden (Ballendine)*** *son of John Ballendine and Mary Humphreville* in 1863 at Fort Carlton, NWT (SK); a widow - she (45) remarried to ***Patriot Louis Goulet*** (*see supra*) on 30 April 1888 at St-Vital, Battleford, NWT (SK); d. 24 March 1922, Battleford, (SK).

Seven children of the first marriage to Peter Ballenden are known born between 1858 and 1885; although, Maria died in 1884 or 1885; the two youngest also died - Elizabeth died on the day of her birth, in 1884, and Marie died in 1885 - *and are buried in Battleford Cemetery*; John Robert (16) also died in 1885 *and is buried in Battleford Cemetery*. *Adult child Frederick Samuel was active during events in 1885 on the Canadian side...*

♀ **Rowland, Maria -** *daughter of William Rowland and Elizabeth Ballendine*: b. 25 May 1851, Carlton House, NWT (SK); she first m. Henry Hardisty in 1873... - two

---

[*] Not listed in Barkwell's *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009.* Note: Caroline Rowland m. (1) Pte. Peter Ballendine in 1863 at Fort Carlton; she next m. (2) Louis Goulet on 30 April 1888 at St. Vital, Battleford, NWT (SK).

children are known; she next m. ***William McKay III*** *son of William McKay II and Mary Jane Cook* on 8 January 1880...; d. 5 May 1936, Prince Albert, (SK).

Two children of Henry Hardisty and Maria Rowland are known born in 1874 and 1876 at Fort Victoria/Pakan,* NWT (SK) - one died young. Eleven children of William McKay III and Maria Rowland are known born between 1877 and 1899 at Prince Albert and Battleford, NWT (SK), and other places unknown: including two which died in infancy and one which died in WWI.

♂ **Roy, Jean-Baptiste *fils*** - *son of Jean-Baptiste Roy père and Catherine Morand*: b. 1866; he m. child-bride (17) ***Marie Rocheleau***...

No children are known.

St-

♀ **St-Arnaud, Joséphte** - *daughter of Bonaventure St-Arnaud dit Tourond and Geneviève Contré*: b. 1836, RRS; she m. ***Solomon*** *Jean* ***Venne*** *son of Pierre Venne and Marie Charette*... - they lived at St-Norbert before moving to Batoché, NWT (SK) in 1873...

Eleven children are known born between 1835 and 1877 at St-Norbert, RRS, Fort Edmonton, NWT (AB), li Petite Ville (Coulée des Tourond's), NWT (SK), and other places unknown.

♀ **St-Denis, Elise** - *daughter of Pierre St-Denis and Adelaide Dauphinais*: b. 19 April 1853/54, Assumption, Pembina, Minnesota Territory, (USA); a child-bride, she (16) m. ***Louis Bousquet*** (21) *son of Michel Louis Bousquet and Louise Vandette* on 15 July 1870.

Five children are known born between 1871 and 1889 at St-Laurent, NWT (SK) and places unknown...

♀ **St-Denis, Geneviève** - *daughter of Jacques-"Jacob" St-Denis and Genevieve Durant-Durand Primeau*: b. ~1845, RRS; a child-bride - age 17 yrs. - she m. "*Jean*"-***Baptiste "Mouton-Clacke" Sakaban dit Lejour*** - age 22 yrs. - *son of Louis Pierre Baptiste "Cha-ka-pan" Sakaban dit Lejour and Geneviève "Hraban" Brabant* on 6 January 1862 at St-Boniface Parish District, RRS; d. 7 April 1892, Duck Lake district, NWT (SK); bur. 8 April 1892 in the Blessed Sacrament Cemetery at Duck Lake.

Eight children known born between 1863 and 1880 at St-Boniface Parish District, Red River District, Portage la Prairie district, (MB), and Duck Lake district, NWT (SK), as well as other places unknown. Adult daughters Eliza (b. 1863) and Anne "Annie" (b. 1868) were Patriots who resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*. Adult son Roger Sakaban Lejour - not mentioned among the Patriots - is herein is included among Resistance family - *refer to same*.

---

* Fort Victoria Settlement was founded on the North Saskatchewan River south of Smoky Lake (AB) at a historic buffalo crossing and a gathering place for aboriginal people along the old Edmonton-Red River Trail. In the 1880s, the settlement became known as Pakan...

♂ Paquet *dit* **St-Denis, "Louis" Joseph Sr.** - *son of Hippolyte St-Denis and Catherine Gariépy*: b. 12 May 1851, St-François-Xavier, RRS; or, b: ~1854, RRS; or, b. 1868, St-Damien, Berthier, Québec; he was in five serial marriages: *he m. Alphonsine Drapeau... - they had one child*; *he m. Marianne Dunn... - they had one child*; *he m. Laura Fex... - they had one child*; he m. ***Charlotte Piché*** *daughter of Patriots Francois Piché and Nancy Ross* on 12 January 1875 at Fort Ellice district, NWT (MB) - three children are known; *he m. Brigitte Girouard daughter of François Joseph Girouard and Mary Delaney... - they had one child*; d. 1905.

Three children of Charlotte Piché are known born between 1879 and 1884 at St François-Xavier district, RRS on the Carlton Trail from Fort Ellice, (MB), en route to Duck Lake, NWT (SK), and at Duck Lake, NWT (SK). Note: The other children are ignored...

♀ **St-Denis, Magdeleine Gesson *dit*** - *daughter of Paul Gesson dit St-Denis and Catherine Gariépy*: b. 20 December 1830/31; bap. 22 December 1834, St-François-Xavier, RRS; she m. ***David Tobie Poitras*** on 8 January 1856 at St-François-Xavier, RRS...

Eleven children are known born between 1857 and 1876 at Qu'Appelle Valley and Swift Current and places unknown.

♀ **St-Denis, Marie-Anne** - *daughter of Paul Gesson Hyacinthe Paquette St-Denis and Cecile Thorne*: b. 30 October 1855, St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS; bap. 1 November 1855, St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS; she m. ***Guillaume McKay*** *son of Ignace McKay and Joséphte Bercier* on 21 January 1874, St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS...

Ten children are known born between 1874 and 1899 at Baie St-Paul district, RRS, and Qu'Appelle Valley district, Broken Head River district, and Duck Lake district, NWT (SK).

♂ **St-Denis, Odilon**: b. 9 January 1861, Québec, (PQ); he m. widow ***Marie Boucher*** *daughter of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Boucher and Caroline Lespérance...*; he was a NWMP officer - *living in Batoché in 1901*; d. 1901, Duck Lake, NWT (SK); or, d. 4 April 1934.

Nine children are known born between ~1886 and 1902 at places unknown...

♂ **St-Germain, Frederic** - *son of Augustin St-Germain and Joséphte Primeau*: b. 3 December 1852, St-Boniface Parish District, RRS; he (31) m. child-bride (17) Melanie *Marie* Parenteau in 6 August 1883 at Batoché, NWT (SK); d. 21 August 1953, Prince Albert, (SK); bur. Batoché, NWT (SK).

Eleven children are known born between 1884 and 1906 at Batoché district, NWT (SK).

♀ **St-Germain, Véronique** - *daughter of Augustin St-Germain and Joséphte Primeau*: b. 1847 *or* 4 September 1866 at St-Norbert Parish District, RRS; she m. ***Moïse Parenteau*** *son of Pierre Parenteau and Joséphte Delorme* on 4 September 1866 at

St-Norbert Parish District, RRS; they lived at St-Norbert and Wood Mountain before moving to St-Laurent in 1882; d. 1919.

Twelve children are known born between 1866 and 1890 at St-Norbert Parish District, RRS, or Duck Lake, or Batoché Parish, and at li Petite Ville district, NWT (SK).

♀ **Jerome *dit* St-Mathé, Elise** - *daughter of Martin Jerome dit St Mathé and Angelique Landry*: b: 31 December 1848, St-Vital, RRS; she m. ***Antoine Ferguson***- *son of John Farquarhson dit Ferguson and Monique Hamelin...*

Fifteen children are known born between ~1867 and 1890 at Duck Lake, St-Laurent, and Batoché, NWT (SK), and places unknown...; including adult child Marguerite (19) *who was a Patriot active in the Resistance...*

S

♂ **Sakaban *dit* Lejour,** *Louis Pierre* **Baptiste** "Cha-ka-pan": b. ~1819, NWT; bap. 2 September 1839, St-François-Xavier Parish Church, RRS; he (~20) m. ***Geneviève*** "*Hraban*" ***Brabant*** (~18) *daughter of Augustin Brabant and Marguerite Geneviève l'Hirondelle* on 2 September 1839 in St-François-Xavier Parish Church, RRS; d. ~1851, Red River District.

Two of their three known sons - Jean-Baptiste (*deceased 1884*) and Gregoire (42) were Patriots who resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*.

♂ **Sakaban *dit* Lejour, Gregoire** - *son of Patriots Jean-"Baptiste" Sakaban "Mouton-Clacke" Lejour and Genevieve St-Denis*: b: March 1850, St-Boniface Parish District, RRS; he (18) m. ***Cecile Pilon*** (25) *daughter of Antoine Pilon and Angèlique Lisette Montagnais Poudrier Lemay* on 24 February 1868 in St-François-Xavier Parish Church, RRS; d. bef. 1901, Duck Lake district, NWT (SK).

Four children are known born between 1873 at Red River District and 1880 to 1884 at Duck Lake district, NWT (SK).

♂ **Sakaban *dit* Lejour,** Jean-**Baptiste** "Mouton-Clacke" - *son of Louis Pierre Baptiste "Cha-ka-pan" Sakaban dit Lejour and Geneviève "Hraban" Brabant*: b. 5 August 1840, St-Francois-Xavier Parish District, RRS; he (22) m. child-bride ***Genevieve St-Denis*** - age 17 yrs. - *daughter of Jacques-"Jacob" St-Denis and Genevieve Durant-Durand Primeau* on 6 January 1862 at St-Boniface Parish District, RRS; d: 1884, Duck Lake district, NWT (SK).

Eight children known born between 1863 and 1880 at St-Boniface Parish District, Red River District, Portage la Prairie district, (MB), and Duck Lake district, NWT (SK), as well as other places unknown. Adult daughters Eliza (b. 1863) and Anne "Annie" (b. 1868) were Patriots who resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*. Adult son Roger Sakaban Lejour - not mentioned among the Patriots - is herein is included among Resistance family - *refer to same*.

♂ **Chief Salois, Toussaint** (George)* (*Blackfoot*) - *son of Joseph Abraham Salois and Suzanne Beauvais*: b. 1 November 1841; or, b. 4 November 1850, Lac Ste-Anne, NWT (SB); he m. ***Hélène "Salina (Lena)" Breland*** *daughter of Alexandré DuBoishue dit Breland and Emilie Wells* in 1869 at St-Albert, NWT (AB); he could not read, write or speak English...; he was a farmer; he had been a lieutenant of Louis Riel - but was forced to move out after the Occupation and settled along Dupuyer Creek, (MT, USA) - *where he raised horses and cattle*; 16 June 1900 Census at Dupuyer, (MT, USA); at age 92 yrs., he moved into his son Salomon's place on Birch Creek [the southern edge of the Blackfoot Reservation]: He lived there just a month before he died: d. 29 November 1934, Pondera County, (MT, USA); bur. 1935 (33 days after death) at Heart Butte, (MT, USA); chrs. [eleven mos. after his death] on 4 November 1935 at Pondera County, (MT, USA).

Thirteen children are known...: Nine children are known born between 1879 and 1894 at near Edmonton, at Battle River or Big Lake, Hand Hills, Elk River, NWT (AB), Battle River, NWT (SK), and other places unknown.

Sakaban *dit* Lejour - ***see Lejour***

♂ **Salter, Thomas**: b. 1856

♀ **Sanderson, Margaret Harriet** - *daughter of George Sanderson Sr. and Mary Whitford*: b. 1859 *or* b. 1861 at Fort Ellice, NWT (MB); she m. ***William Franks***...; d. 1945

One child is known born 1893...

♂ **Sansregret *dit* Beaubrilliant, Hillaire** - *son of Pierre Sansregret dit Beaubrilliant and Caroline Parenteau*: b. 1863; he fled to Montana after the Occupation; he (22) m. Hélène Trottier (18) *daughter of Patriots* ***Chief Charles "Wahpass" Trottier*** *and Ursule Laframboise* on 12 January 1886 at St-Peter's Mission, Great Falls, (MT USA)...

No children are known.

♂ **Sansregret *dit* Pontbriand, André** - *son of Patriots Louis Pontbriand Sansregret and Genevieve Carrière*: b. ~1846; or, b. ~1848, St-Boniface, RRS; he first m. Julie Racette in 1871...; he next m. ***Julie Montour***† *daughter of Patriots Pascal Montour père and Madeleine Chalifoux dit Richard* on 21 January 1879 at Duck Lake Mission, NWT (SK); d. 10 August 1903, Battleford, NWT (SK).

Three children are known born between 1881 and 1884 at places unknown.

♂ **Sansregret, Jean-Baptiste "Johnny" Pontbriand** - *son of Jean-Baptiste Sansregret and Louise Sauteuse*: b. 1824; he m. ***Marie Gervais*** on 1 May 1848 at St-François-Xavier, RRS... Jean-Baptiste along with his half-brother Louis supported Riel during the **1869-70 Resistance** and were present on 11 October 1869 when Riel stopped the

---

* Mentioned in 1998 Blackfoot Tribal Roll listing (p.280-281) for Kerry (Karrie) Lynn Salois as her great-great-grandfather.

† MyTrees.com has Julie Racette *dit* Montour: b. 1848.

surveyors at St-Norbert. Alternatively, he is supposed to be one of the Exovede men in shackles in the 1885 Regina prisoner's photo...

Two children are known born in 1851 at a place unknown and 1856 at St-François-Xavier, RRS: [Although it is skeptical, they are included in the list of known Daughters of the Resistance].

Note: His son Pierre was an active participant in the 1885 Resistance and his daughter Marguerite was married to Guillaume Laplante, another Resistance Activist.

♂ **Sansregret *dit* Pontbriand, John** - *son of Louis Sansregret dit Pontbriand and Genevieve Carrière*: b. ~1849; he m. Bethsy Ross... - they lived at Duck Lake, NWT (SK), and had eleven children...

Nothing is known of their eleven children...

♂ **Sansregret *dit* Pontbriand, Louis** - *son of Jean-"Baptiste" Pontbriand Sansregret père and Marguerite Fafard dit Laframboise*[*] - *daughter of Joseph Francois Fafard dit Laframboise and Joséphte "Sha-we-na-quah" Assinibwan Assiniboine*: b. 20 January 1825; he first m. à la façon du pays Rose Berger (b. ~1822, Rupert's Land)...; he next m. ***Genevieve Carrière*** *daughter of Andre Carrière and Angelique Dion dit Lyon* bef. 1846...

No children are known.

♀ **Sansregret, Marie-Madeleine-"Anne"**[†] - *daughter of Patriots Louis Pontbriand dit Sansregret and Geneviève Carrière* : b. 6 July 1868, St-Boniface Parish District, RRS; bap. 7 July 1868, St-Boniface Parish Church, RRS; a child-bride, she m. ***Edward Pierre Blondin*** (~26) *son of Paul Blondin Sr. and Esther Robillard* on 18 November 1885 at St-Norbert, RRS.[‡]

No children are known.

♀ **Sansregret, Marie-Rose**:[§] she (?) m. ***Guillaume "Leon" Sauvé*** (19) on 2 October 1889 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK)...

No children are known.

♀ *Sansregret, Marie-Rose*:[**] b. 13 February 1879, Duck Lake, NWT (SK); she (18) m. ***François-Xavier Fiddler*** (36) *son of William Fiddler and Marguerite McGillis* on 26

---

[*] The second husband of *Marguerite Fafard dit Laframboise* is Henry Munro Fisher *son of Capt. Henry Munro Fisher and Madeleine deVerville Gauthier* m. 1821, St-François-Xavier, RRS.

[†] Edward Pierre Blondin (23) was first married to Eliza Gladu (23), but she died on 29 October 1883 in Duck Lake District - and he (23) m. Marie-Madeleine-"Anne" Sansregret (17) daughter of Patriots Louis-Pontbriand Sansregret (60) and Genevieve Carrière (60) on 18 November 1885 at St-Norbert, (MB).

[‡] [Apparently, she and Robert Elliot were stated to be married, for purposes of making Scrip Claims regarding deceased children... see Gail Morin, *Métis Families*: Vol.5, p.97.]

[§] Barkwell is obviously in error in Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009, listing Guillaume "Leon" Sauvé (15) and child-bride Marie-Rose Sansregret as espoused...: Guillaume "Leon" Sauvé (19) m. Marie-Rose Sansregret on 2 October 1889 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

[**] Barkwell is obviously in error in *Families of the 1885 Resistance, 2009*, listing François-Xavier Fiddler (24) and Marie-Rose Sansregret (age 6 in 1885) as espoused.

October 1897, Duck Lake, NWT (SK); d. 19 July 1968, Batoché, NWT (SK); bur. Batoché, NWT (SK).

Eight children are known born between 1897 and 1916 at Fish Creek, NWT, (SK).

♀ **Sansregret, Marguerite**: she m. ***Guillaume Laplante*** *son of Jean-Baptiste Laplante and Angelique Paul* in 1884...

Two children are known born in 1884 and 1885 at Batoché, NWT (SK).

♂ **Sansregret *dit* Pontbriand, Pierre** - *son of Pierre Beau-Brilliant dit Sansregret and Caroline Parenteau*: b. 1866, Saskatoon District, NWT (SK); he m *Marie-**Christine Swain*** *daughter of James "Jacques" Swan or Swain*[*] *and his second wife Elise Desnommé* on 14 October 1889 at St-Peter's Mission, *near Havre*, Montana Territory, (MT, USA) - and they lived in Augusta, Montana Territory, (USA)...

No children are known.

♂ **Sauvé, Guillaume "Leon"** - *son of Norbert Sauvé père and Joséphte St-Pierre*: b. 1870, Lac La Biché, NWT (AB); he (19) m. ***Marie-Rose Sansregret*** (?) on 2 October 1889 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK)...

No children are known.

♂ **Sauvé, James "Jeremie"** - *son of Norbert Sauvé père and Joséphte St-Pierre*: b. 4 May 1862; he (23) m. ***Emelie Ouellette*** (20) *daughter of Patriots Joseph Ouellette III and Madeleine Paul* n October 1883 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK)...

One child is known...

♂ **Sauvé, Joseph** - *son of Norbert Sauvé père and Joséphte St-Pierre*: b. 1867, Fort Pitt, NWT (SK)...

♂ **Sauvé, Joseph** - *son of Joseph Sauvé and Marie-Suzanne Dease*: he m. ***Eulalie Carrière***... in 1877 at St-Boniface, RRS...

Twelve children are known born between 1879 and 1900 at Batoché, NWT (SK) and other places unknown: Twin girls were born in 1900.

♂ **Sauvé, Norbert *fils*** - *son of Norbert Sauvé père and Joséphte St-Pierre*: b. 1849, on the plains, Pembina, NWT (ND, USA); he m. ***Isabelle/Elizabeth "Betsy" Monet dit Belhumeur*** *daughter of Michel III Monet Belhumeur and Louise Lemire dit Gonneville* on 6 November 1871 or 1872 at Lac La Biché, NWT (AB) - living at Duck Lake, NWT (SK)...

Four children are known born between 1873 and 1878 at Lac La Biché and Edmonton,, NWT (AB), and Lesser Slave Lake and Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

Note: Norbert Sauvé *fils* was not present at any of the engagements of the troops of the government; during the fighting at Batoché, he was on the west side of the river; he delivered up his arms into the hands of the Dominion troops.

---

[*] First wife: Joséphte Azure *daughter of Gabriel Azure and Cecile Laframboise*...

♂ **Sayer, Cleophas (Cleophile)** - *son of Pierre Guillaume Sayer and Joséphte Frobisher*: b. 2 or 3 March 1850, St-François-Xavier, RRS; bap. 3 March 1850, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he (~25) m. ***Marie Caplette*** (~20) *daughter of Denis Caplette and Elizabeth* (*Betsy*) *Bremner* on ~1875 at Headingly Parish Church, Assiniboine-Red River District - they moved to Bresaylor Settlement in 1882...

Four children are known born between 1871 and 1876 at St-François-Xavier, and St-Charles, (MB), and at a place unknown...

Note: on 4 June 1885, he was arrested for Rebellion activities... but the charges were dismissed by Judge Rouleau, on 23 July 1885.

♀ **Sayers, Ellen** - *daughter of Patriot Henri "Fleury" Sayer and Marie Bremner* (*deceased*): b. and bap. 20 November 1864 Headingly, (MB); she (21) m. ***Eugene Brunelle*** (~21) *son of Henry Ernest Brunelle and Betsy Delorme* on 28 June 1885, Battleford, NWT (SK);[*] d. 1941.

Five children are known born after 1886...

♂ **Sayers,** Alexandré **Henri** - *son of Patriot Henri "Fleury" Sayer and Marie Bremner* (*deceased*): b. 16 October 1862, Headingly, RRS; bap. 16 November 1862; d. 30 May 1931, Bresaylor, (SK); he first m. ***Susanna Isbister*** *daughter of James Isbister and Mary McGillivray* on 25 September 1883 at Headingly, RRS; he next m. Marguerite Louise Brazeau[†] in 1888.

♂ **Sayer, Guillaume** *son of Louison Sayer Sr. and Suzanne Fleury* - served with the Battleford Rifles during the 1885 Resistance.

♂ **Sayers, Henri "Fleury"** - *widower - son of Pierre Guillaume Sayer and Joséphte Frobisher*: b. 20 February 1841, St-François-Xavier Parish District, St-François-Xavier, RRS; bap. 21 February, St-François-Xavier Parish Church, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he (20) first m. Marie Bremner (21) *daughter of Alexander Bremner and Elizabeth "Betsy" Twatt* on 31 December 1861 at Headingly, RRS - eleven children are known born between 1862 and 1881 at Headingly and St-Francois-Xavier, (MB), and other places unknown;[‡] a widower with children, he next m. ***Elise Beauchamp*** *daughter of Marie-Anne Gonneville and Jean-Baptiste III Beauchamp* on 30 January 1882 at Headingly Parish Church, Assiniboine-Red River District... - seven children are known born between 1882 and 1896 at places unknown; in 1882, they moved to Bresaylor Settlement; d. 15 October 1916 in his home on the family homestead, Bresaylor district - age 75 yrs.

---

[*] Reverend A.H. Bigonesse, OMI officiating in the presence of Philippe R. Richard and Wilfrid Latour as witnesses.

[†] Marguerite Louise Brazeau - *daughter of George Washington Brazeau, a Sergeant in the North-West Mounted Police, and Marie Descheneaux*: b. 28 August 1873, on the trail somewhere in Touchwood Hills while her pioneer parents were traveling from North Dakota to what is now Alberta; d. 1948, Bresaylor, (SK) - eleven children are known born between 1890 and aft. 1909 at places unknown.

[‡] Unfortunately, Mary lost her one year old daughter, Mary Alice, as well as Thomas and Alice Mary, her newborn twins, and then she died herself all in the same year; her grave stone says that she died 13 June 1881 and the burial records indicate that she was buried 14 June 1881, (rather than 16 August 1881 - *as in the Bresaylor book*).

Eighteen children are known...

Note: On 26 May 1885, he was arrested by Middleton, having come in with Poundmaker. He was charged with treason-felony for his part in the Resistance. On 4 July 1885, he was sent to Regina jail along with Louis Goulet, Andre Nault, and Abraham Montour: (all charged with treason-felony). On 8 September 1885, he was discharged along with Louis Goulet, James Bremner, and William Frank.

♂ **Sayer, Jean-Baptiste** - *son of Louison Sayer Sr. and Suzanne Fleury*: b. 16 November 1853, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he (21) m. ***Emma*** *Jemima* ***Pruden*** (~20) *daughter of Cornelius* (*Corny*) *Pruden and Jane Rowland* in ~1874... - they moved to Bresaylor Settlement in 1882; d. ~1900.

One child is known born in 1900 at Portage la Prairie, (MB).

Note: He **Jean-Baptiste Sayer** was leader of an Indian/Métis group which captured a wagon train from Swift Current taking army supplies to Battleford on 14 May 1885. He was arrested in June 1885 and charged with treason-felony.

♂ **Sayers, Louison *fils*** - *son of Louison Sayer Sr. and Suzanne Fleury*: b. 1851; he m. ***Caroline Boucher*** *daughter of Isidore Boucher and Charlotte Plante*...; he died in 1909...

One child is known to have been born and died in 1881 at Battleford, NWT (SK); another child is known born in 1890 at a p[lace unknown.

Note: Prior to the Invasion, he worked as a scout and interpreter for the NWMP at Battleford; he was arrested on 10 June 1885, for possession of property stolen during the Resistance; he was convicted and served a two-month sentence; upon release, he moved to Fort Assiniboine, (MT, USA), where he worked as an interpreter for the US Army. He later moved back to Bresaylor.

♀ **Sayers, Margaret Jane** (19) - *daughter of Patriot Henri "Fleury" Sayer and Marie Bremner* (*deceased*): b. February 1866; bap. 26 February 1866, Headingly, RRS; she m. ***Edwin James Spence*** *son of Archibald James Spence and Elizabeth Ann Inkster*...; d. 14 February 1948.

Eleven children are known born between bef. 1887 and 1908 at places unknown.

♀ **Cyr *dit* Sayer, Marguerite Josephine** - *daughter of Pierre Guillaume "William" Sayer and Joséphte/Josette Frobisher*: b. 11 March 1834 or 1837, St-François-Xavier, RRS; bap. 12 March 1834, St-François-Xavier Parish Church, St-François-Xavier, RRS; she m. ***Joseph Vermette III*** *son of Joseph "Tout-Petite/Petit" Turpin Vermette and Angelique-Marguerite Laliberté* in 1854 at St-François-Xavier, RRS...

Eleven children are known born between 1855 and 1884 at St-François-Xavier Parish District and St-Norbert Parish district, RRS, and Batoché district, NWT (SK). Adult children Alexander (30) and Marie-Rose (20) were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*. Three children died young.

♂ **Sayer, Moïse Joseph** - *son of Edouard Sayer and Magdeleine Delorme*: b. 24 October 1863 at St-François-Xavier, RRS;

Note: Although he was part of the Battleford Home Guard No. 2 Company, he was charged with petty larceny for Resistance activities; the charges were dismissed on 29 June 1885 by Judge Rouleau. After living in the Battleford area, he later moved to St-Lazare, where he died in 1912.

♂ **Schley (Chelet), Paul Gustave** (*Fr.-Can.*)

♀ **Schmidt, Caroline Lafferty** - *daughter of Alfred Rabaska Schmidt and Marguerite Lespérance*: b. 10 January 1849, the Old Fort Chipewyan, Lake Athabasca District, NWT (AB); she was the country-wife of Ralph Nome - and had two children with him - they were never married; she (34) must have been pregnant when she married ***Elzéar Swain*** (28) *son of John Swan Swain and Louise "Elise" Laverdure* on 5 February 1883 at St-Laurent de Grandin Parish Church, St-Laurent de Grandin, NWT (SK); d. 7 April 1914, Calgary, (AB); bur. 8 April 1914, St-Mary's Cemetery, Calgary, (AB).

Two orphaned bastard children of an illicit union *à la façon du pays* with Ralph Nome born in 1880 and 1883 at-or-near Prince Albert, NWT (SK), were adopted by ***Elzéar Swain*** - father of six children born between 1885 and 1893 near Prince Albert or at places unknown - including twins born in 1890.

♂ **Schmidt *dit* Laferté, Louis, MLA** - *son of Alfred Rabaska Schmidt, a trader with the Hudson's Bay Company, and Marguerite Lespérance*: a Métis who, despite his German name and heritage, was considered to be French; he was small-boned and fine-featured, a rather frail boy, blond and blue-eyed; he was born 4 December 1844 at Old Fort, near Fort Chipewyan on Lake Athabasca; bap. July 1845 at Portage la Loche, Rupert's Land, by Reverend Jean-Baptiste Thibault. In1853, Louis' mother was suffering from facial cancer and moved to the Red River to seek medical treatment at St-Boniface. The next year, after his stepfather's contract with the Hudson's Bay Company ended, Louis and his stepfather moved to Fort Garry (Winnipeg): *During the trip, the pair ran into Louis' grandfather Alexis Lespérance at Cumberland House, where the old guide was held in high esteem.*

A hero of the Fransaskois community - he was one of four Métis youth chosen by Bishop Taché in 1858 to be educated in Lower Canada, (along with Louis Riel , Daniel McDougall, and Joseph Nolin, *whom the priests did not allow to attend*) - he worked with the Oblates preparing Cree grammars and dictionaries - he worked for Joseph Lamay, a customs collector in Pembina, in 1863 - accompanied Father André on the American government's peace envoy to the Sioux Nation - in 1864, Bishop Taché placed him in charge of the church's Red River cart trains to St-Paul, Minnesota - he was a teacher at the College of St-Boniface - in Spring 1886, he accompanied Father Ritchot to the mission at Qu'Appelle - went on the Fall buffalo hunt to Grand Cocteau - worked for a mail contractor...

Schmidt, a boyhood friend of Louis Riel , was involved with the Métis Resistance of 1869/70 - he was delegate from St-Boniface to the Convention of Forty. In 1872, he married Justine Laviolette *daughter of Charles Laviolette, governor of Trois-Rivières, and Thérèse Moreau dit Ducharme* - six children are known born between

1864 and ~1891 at St-Laurent Parish district, St-Louis de Langevin district, NWT (SK), and other places unknown.

Spring 1880, Schmidt went to Duck Lake in the Saskatchewan Valley, just south of Prince Albert, and once there became involved with Métis politics... holding public meetings and drafting petitions regarding Métis grievances with the federal government, as such, his name figures on a petition sent in December 1883 from the parish of Saint-Louis de Langevin to the Department of the Interior, asking for recognition of Métis land claims in the area (see Maxime Lépine). - he was a Prince Albert barrister - on 6 May 1884, he suggested to the Anglo-Métis and White settlers that they send for Louis Riel in Montana - On May 12th, he received a long sought position to the Land Office in Prince Albert - during the months following Riel 's arrival, Schmidt became concerned over Riel 's heretical preaching - the Franco-Métis were convinced that Schmidt had betrayed them and abandoned their cause - nonetheless, when conflict broke out... he was arrested by government...

In the summer of 1884, he was asked to be part of the delegation sent to ask Louis Riel to come to Saskatchewan to help the Métis obtain their rights, but his duties at the Land Office prevented him from going. Moïse Ouellette took his place. After Riel 's arrival, Schmidt kept an account of developments among the Métis in Saint-Laurent and noted Riel 's increasingly revolutionary religious ideas, to which he was opposed. As a result of this opposition, Louis Schmidt was not a part of the North-West Rebellion.

Louis Schmidt left the Dominion Land Office in 1896 and returned to Saint-Louis, where he became secretary of School District 14 and later secretary of the municipality of Saint-Louis.

♂ **Scott, Thomas** (*Orkney*): employed for fourteen years with the HBC; a trader for Stobert and Eden; a farmer (at Duck Lake - *along the trail to Prince Albert*); considered a leader among the English and Scotch half-breeds of the area; he m. ***Sarah Thompson***...

Note: Scott was arrested in Prince Albert and held without charge from April 3rd to May 23rd, whence he was allowed to depart without ever knowing why he had been imprisoned. After his arrest, Middleton stole all his cattle and fed them to his troops; and 1400 bushels of grain was also taken. He and William Henry Jackson became known as the "white rebels of Prince Albert."

Two deceased children are known...

♂ **Shen, John**

♂ **Capt. Short, James "Timous (Little Dog)"** - *son of James Short and Marie-Charlotte Gladu*: b. 1 July 1834, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he was a buffalo hunter; he m. ***Mathilde*** *Mindemoyea* ***McGillis*** *daughter of Alexander Jerome dit Giroux dit McGillis and Marguerite Mindemoyea* ("*Old Woman*") *Potino Bottineau* on 13 September 1861 at St-François-Xavier, RRS - they lived at St-Laurent Settlement, NWT (SK); d. 18 September 1939, St-François-Xavier, RRS.

Thirteen children are known born between 1862 and 1884 at St-François-Xavier, RRS, Prince Albert, *li Petit Ville* (Coulée des Tourond's), St-Laurent, Batoché, Duck Lake, and St-Louis, NWT (SK).

Note: James fought at Duck Lake, li Coulée des Tourond's, and at Batoché. In 1876 a raft with oars was located at "Lépine Flat" and operated by James Short. He was present above "Lépine's Crossing" when flatboats were sunk in the river with large quantities of government arms; he dove down into twelve feet of water a saved a quantity of rifles. He was charged with treason-felony and sentenced to seven years imprisonment for his rebellion activities.

♀ **Short, Justine** - *daughter of Patriots Capt. James* "*Timeous*" *Short and Mathilde McGillis*: b. 22 September 1862; bap. 9 November 1862, St-François-Xavier, RRS; she m. ***Ambroise Dumont père*** *son of Patriots Jean* "*Petit*" *Dumont and Domitilde Gravelle...*

Four children are known born between 1881 and 1885 at St-Laurent, NWT (SK).

♂ **Short, Lynn**

♂ **Simpson, James Keith** - *son of Sir George Simpson and Mary Keith*: b. 1823, Upper Saskatchewan River; or, b. 1 August 1825, NWT; his father ensured that he obtain an education and a position in the HBC working for Chief Factor John Rowland; a buffalo hunter and free trader; he m. ***Marie-Catherine Mondion*** *daughter of Joseph Mondion and Marie Nadeau* in 1864 at Lac La Biché, NWT (AB); he raised excellent horses...; after 1885, he homesteaded near Onion Lake with his two stepsons, Louis and Benjamin Patenaude (both Treaty Indians). James Keith Simpson died (age 76) on 28 December 1901 at Onion Lake, NWT (SK); being buried at Onion Lake, NWT (SK).

No children are known.

Note: He and his wife were captured at Frog Lake: He had known Chief Mistahi-maskwa (Big Bear**,** *known in French as Gros Ours*) most of his life.

♀ **Sinclair, Ellen**: she was from Little Saskatchewan (Minnedosa); she m. ***Alexandré Letendré*** *son of Andre* "*Petchis*" *Letendré and Catherine Godon* in 1884...; he was active with his father and brothers during the 1885 Resistance; subsequently, he moved to Montana - and died 26 October 1946 at Havre, (MT, USA).

No children are known.

♂ **Sinclair, Peter (Pierre)** - *son of James Sinclair and Margaret Sauvé*: b. 1858, Red River District; he m. ***Isabelle Gladu*** *daughter of Antoine* "*Wabasca*" *Gladu and Marie-Anne Bourassa...*

Two children are known born in 1883 (d. 1884) and 1885 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

♂ **Sinnookeesick ("John" Sounding Sky)** *aka* John Batoché - *Plains Saulteaux - son of George* "*Akayasiuw*" *Sutherland* "*the Scotchman*: he was an HBC freighter between Norway House and York Factory; he worked out of Fort Qu'Appelle; he is noted for

caring for the horses during the 1885 Resistance; he was removed from the treaty list; he married ***Natchookoneck* (*Spotted Calf, Calf of Many Colours*)** *daughter of Koh-ah-mah-che, headman at One Arrow*.

Sinnookeesick was father of Kitchi-Manito-Waya (*Jean-Baptiste Almighty Voice*).

♀ **Smith, Alphonsine/Euphrosine** - *daughter of Patriots Henry Smith Sr. and Marguerite Wells*: b. ~1856 *or* 1865, NWT (SK); she m. ***Joachim Parenteau*** - *son of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godin*...; d. 12 September 1946, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Three children are known born between 1888 and 1891 at places unknown.

♂ **Smith, Gabriel** - *son of Patriots Henry Smith Sr. and Marguerite Wells*: b. 1858; he m. ***Véronique Cardinal*** *daughter of Patriots Alexander "Petit-Loup" Cardinal and Elise Moreau* - they were a buffalo hunting family living at St-Laurent, NWT (SK) in 1885...; d. 1 October 1937.

Three children are known born between 1889 and 1893 at places unknown.

♀ **Smith, Henriette** - *daughter of Patriots Henri Smith Sr. and Marguerite Wells*: b. 1849, St-Boniface Parish District, RRS; she (22) m. ***Raphael Parenteau*** (23) *son of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godin* on 18 December 1871 at St-Laurent de Grandin Mission, NWT (SK); d. 16 April 1925, St-Isidore de Bellevue, (SK)

Five children are known born between 1872 and 1885 at li Petite Ville, Coulée des Tourond's, and at St-Laurent, NWT (SK)...

♂ **Smith, Henry Sr.**: b. 1824, NWT; he m. ***Marguerite Wells*** *daughter of John Wells Sr. and Louise LaFramboise* in ~1848 at St-Boniface Parish Church, St-Boniface, RRS - they were a buffalo hunting family; d. bef. 17 April 1877, St-Laurent District, NWT (SK).

Seven children are known born between 1850 and 1868 at places unknown. Adult children Henriette (35), Pelagie (~31), Henry Jr. (29), Gabriel (27), and Marguerite "Maggie" (24), were all Patriots - *refer to each*.

♂ **Smith, Henry Jr.** - *son of Patriots Henry Smith Sr. and Marguerite Wells*: b. ~1857, St Peter's Parish, RRS; he (~21) m. ***Elise Parenteau*** (19) *daughter of Patriots Joseph Dodet Parenteau and Angèlique Godin* on 12 May 1878 at St-Laurent de Grandin Parish Church, St-Laurent de Grandin, NWT (SK)...

One child is known...

♂ **Smith, Honore** - *Gabriel Dumont's nephew*...*

Note: He distinguished him at the Battle of Batoché when he left his gun and his shoes with his uncle and ran to retrieve a barrel of gunpowder that had been stored within seven arpents of the enemy position.

---

* Dumont referred to his nephew Henry Smith as both Henri (the French pronunciation) and Honoré...

♀ **Smith, Marguerite "Maggie"** - *daughter of Henry Smith Sr. and Marie-Marguerite Wells*: b. 20 December 1861, St-Peter's Parish, RRS; she m. ***Bernard Bien Montour*** *son of Pascal Montour père and Madeleine Chalifoux dit Richard* in 1879 at St-Laurent de Grandin Mission, NWT (SK)...

Ten children are known born between ~1883 and ~1904 at places unknown in the North-West Territories...

♀ **Smith, Pelagie** - *son of Patriots Henry Smith Sr. and Marguerite Wells*: b. ~1854, possibly in the Duck Lake area; she (~19) m. ***Isidore Dumas*** (22) *son of Patriots Michel Dumas and Henriette Landry* on 17 February 1873 at St-Laurent, NWT (SK); d. 1 August 1906; bur. Batoché cemetery

Nine children are known born between 1874 and after 1887 at St-Laurent and other places unknown...: "Maggie" died after 3 days, Michel died at age 3, and Edouard at age 17.

♀ **Smith, Rosalie** - *daughter of Louis Cabry dit Smith and Adelaide dit Marguerite Parenteau*: b. 1844, RRS; she m. **Capt. (*Jean*)-Baptiste Primeau *père*** *son of Joseph Primeault dit Primeau fils and Marguerite* (*Betsy Stevens*) *Stevenson* on 6 September 1859 at St-Norbert Parish, RRS...

Six children are known born between 1864 and 1874 at Lake Caribou region, Fort Carlton district, NWT (SK), Red River district, RRS, and Portage la Loche district, NWT (SK): Adult children Stephanie (~21) and Jean-Baptiste fils (24) were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion: The four youngest died in childhood before 1885.

♂ **Spence, Andrew Frederick** - *daughter of George Spence and Nancy Ann Ward*: b. 5 February 1837, St-Andrew's. RRS; bap. 6 February 1838, High Bluff or St-John's, RRS; he m. ***Letitia Cook*** *daughter of Rev. Charles Cook and Mary Ann Lyons* on 7 or 29 January 1857 at St-Paul's, RRS; d. 1907, Halcro, (SK).

Ten children are known born between 1857 and 1882 at High Bluff, Poplar Point St-Andrew's, RRS, and St. Mary's, Portage la Prairie, (MB), and other places unknown...

♂ **Spence, Edwin James**[*] - *son of Archibald James Spence and Elizabeth Ann Inkster*: b. 16 June 1865; or, b. 1866, High Bluff, RRS; he m. ***Margaret Jane Spence*** *daughter of Patriot Henri "Fleury" Sayer and Marie Bremner* (*deceased*)...; for many years the Edwin Spence family lived both at the Bresaylor Settlement and at their cattle ranch in the Big Gully[†] north of what would later become Maidstone - their ten children being born in one or the other place; d. 26 March 1948, Calgary, (AB).

---

[*] Not listed by Barkwell...

[†] The Gully proved to be a good location for a ranch and it was not unusual to find the cattle herd numbering between 200 and 300. The natural hay which grew in the Gully bottom was usually cut in late July, or early August, piled in windrows to dry and then stacked in the Gully bottom. It was then hauled out a load or two at a time through the winter to feed the cattle, horses and sheep. When this hay was supplemented with some grain or chop, the animals were well able to withstand the severe winters.

Note: When Rebellion broke out, the family went down the river by barge to the Fort at Battleford. Edwin acted as a dispatch rider for the North-West Mounted Police carrying messages* between Battleford, Prince Albert, Carlton and Fort Pitt.

♀ ***Spence, Margaret Jane*** - *daughter of Patriot Henri "Fleury" Sayer and Marie Bremner* (*deceased*): she m. - ***Edwin James Spence*** *son of Archibald James Spence and Elizabeth Ann Inkster...*

♂ **Sutherland, John Jr. "Moniyas" ("Mooneyas")** ***aka*** **Larocque** (59) - *a pagan - headman One Arrow Band - fought in the Resistance and fled to Montana after events in 1885*

Adult daughter Marie married to Resistance fighter William Swain Jr. - *see below*.

♀ **Sutherland** ***dit*** **Kapetakus Napotchiyis, Marguerite** - *daughter of Napotchiyis* ***Kapetakus*** *and Ke-Pukokatik*: b. 1855; a member of Enoch's Band, but left to take Script; she m. ***Edouard*** *Kapeepikwanew dit* ***Dumont*** *son of Gabriel Dumont père and Suzanne Lussier...*

Six children are known born between bef. 1876 and 1885 at St-Laurent and Batoché, NWT (SK), at Red River, (MB), and elsewhere unknown *or uncertain...*

♀ **Swain, Elizabeth Marguerite** - *daughter of John Swain and Elizabeth Lillie*: b. 1853, Parrish St-Paul, NWT (SM); she m. ***Cassimer Delorme*** *son of François Delorme and Angèlique Malaterre...*

Two children are known born aft. 1882 at places unknown...

♂ **Swain, Elzéar** - *son of Patriots John Swan Swain*† *and Louise "Elise" Laverdure*: b. 8 January 1854, RRS; he (19) first m. Justine Ledoux Ducharme‡ (18) on 6 April 1874 in the Duck Lake Mission, Duck Lake, NWT (SK) - she died in Cypress Hills district, near Maple Creek, NWT (SK) - they had six children - none are known. On 6 August 1880, he signed a petition for a Métis reserve in Montana sent by Louis Riel to Gen. Nelson A. Miles; he next m. ***Caroline Schmidt dit Lafferty*** on 5 February1883 at St-Laurent de Grandin, NWT (SK) - they had ten children - six are known; he was a farmer living in 1891 at St-Laurent district, NWT (SK); living in 1901 at Eastend district, Assiniboia West, NWT (SK); d. aft. 1901, Eastend, Assiniboia Territory,§ NWT, (SK).

---

* He often spoke of being chased into the North Saskatchewan River near Fort Pitt by Indians, who pulled up on shore and laughed at him in the River, holding onto his horse's tail. He said several arrows fell around him but he was not hurt. He did not feel it was as much of a laughing matter as the Indians seemed to think!

† John Swan Swain: d. 12 May 1885, the Fall of Batoché - on the final day of the 1885 North-West Resistance, NWT (SK).

‡ **Justine Ledoux Ducharme** - *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Charron Ducharme and Magdeleine Houle*: b. 22 August 1856, St-François-Xavier Parish District, RRS; bap. 30 August 1856, St-François-Xavier Parish Church, St-François-Xavier, RRS; she m. ***Elzéar Swain*** *son of John Swan Swain and Louise "Elise" Laverdure* on 6 April 1874 in the Duck Lake Mission, NWT (SK); d. 1881, Cypress Hills District, *near Maple Creek*, NWT (SK).

§ Assiniboia was incorporated into the Province of Saskatchewan, in 1905.

Six children known born between 1885 and 1893 near Prince Albert or at places unknown - including twins born in 1890.

Note: Swain and Frederick Fiddler deserted and surrendered at Prince Albert. Later, Swain was charged with treason-felony, but was discharged on 4 August 1885 by Magistrate Richardson.

♂ **Swain, James Jr.** - *son of James Swain Sr. and Joséphte Descôteaux*: b. ~1822; or, b. 1830, RRS; bap. 9 February 1834, St-John's, RRS; he m. ***Marie Arcand*** *daughter of Joseph Arcand* (*Fr-Can*) *and Marie Vestro dit Jeannot* (*Métis*)on 13 February 1851... - they had six children; d. 1 November 1906; bur. Augusta, (MT, USA).

Six children are known born between 1854 at St-François-Xavier, RRS, and in 1872 at some place unknown.

♂ **Swain, John "Natumeo"** - *son of James Swain Sr. and Joséphte Descôteaux*: b. 1837, St-James Parish District, RRS; bap. 29 November 1837, St-James Church, St-James, RRS; he m. ***Louise "Elise" Laverdure*** *daughter of Joseph Laverdure fils and Nancy Maskegonne Duck* (*Duquette*) on 17 February 1857 at St-François-Xavier Parish Church, St-François-Xavier, RRS; d. 12 May 1885, Battle of Batoché, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Eight children are known born between 1852 and 1870 at St-Charles, Selkirk County, RRS, and other places unknown.

♂ **Swain, Thomas** (50): b. 6 April 1837; he m. ***Ellen*** "*Nellie*" ***Bremner*** *daughter of Alexander Bremner and Elizabeth Twatt* on 21 August 1864 at Headingly, RRS - they were living in Headingly in 1870; d. 29 April 1940, Battleford, (SK).

Seven children are known born between ~1858 and ~1872 at Headingly and Fort Garry, RRS, and other places unknown.

♀ Swain, Marie-*Christine - daughter of James* "*Jacques*" *Swan or Swain*[*] *and his second wife Elise Desnommé*: b. 10 December 1872, on the prairie, NWT; bap. 14 February 1873, Lebret Mission, NWT (SK); she m. ***Pierre Sansregret dit Pontbriand*** *son of Pierre Beau-Brilliant dit Sansregret and Caroline Parenteau* on 14 October 1889 at St-Peter's Mission, *near Havre*, Montana Territory, (MT, USA) - and they lived in Augusta, Montana Territory, (USA)...

No children are known.

♀ **Swain, Marie-Rose** (29) - *daughter of James Swan dit Swain and Marie Arcand*: b. 3 February 1862, St-François-Xavier Parish, RRS; bap. 7 February 1862 in the Parish Church, in the RRS; a child-bride, she (17) m. ***François-Xavier Lapierre*** (~21) *son of Antoine LaPierre and Catherine Gagnon* on 25 March 1879, St-Peter's Mission, near Havre, Montana Territory - they lived in Sun River district, (MT, USA)...

Nine children are known born between 1878 and 1905 at Cypress Hills (Montagne de Cypries), NWT (SK), Augusta and Choteau, (MT, USA), and other places unknown.

---

[*] First wife: Joséphte Azure *daughter of Gabriel Azure and Cecile Laframboise*...

♂ **Swain, William Sr.** - *son of James Swain Sr. and Joséphte Descôteaux* or *John Jacques Swain and Marie Marguerite Allary dit Henry*: b. 1838, RRS; or, b. Summer 1834, RRS; or, b. 1839; bap. 22 March 1838, St-John's Church, (ND, USA); a second bap. 13 June 1852, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he first m. Angèlique Bruyére *daughter of Jean-Baptiste* Briére *dit Bruyére and Angèlique Guilbault* on 20 September 1857 at St-François-Xavier Parish Church, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he next m. ***Angèlique Hamelin*** *daughter of Joseph Emlyn Hamelin and Therese Ducharme* on 20 November 1857 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; or, m. 1859; on 6 August 1880, he signed a petition for a Métis reserve in Montana sent by Louis Riel to Gen. Nelson A. Miles; d. 1897.

Nine children of Angèlique Bruyére are known born between 1857 and 1879 at Red River District, St-Charles Parish District, Baie St-Paul Parish District, and St-François-Xavier, RRS, and at Swift Current district, and Cypress Hills (Montagne de Cypries), NWT (SK): Adult son William Jr. was a Patriot and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to same*. One child of ***Angélique Hamelin*** is known born in 1876 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK).

♂ **Swain, William Jr.** - *son of Patriots William Swain Sr. and Angèlique Hamelin*: b. 20 December 1859; bap. (24 April 1860), St-François-Xavier, RRS; or, b. 1861; on 6 August 1880, he signed a petition for a Métis reserve in Montana sent by Louis Riel to Gen. Nelson A. Miles; he m. ***Marie Moonias*** *daughter of Patriots John Sutherland aka Larocque Moonias and Nashpagiow* on 14 January 1885 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK)...

No children are known.

T

♂ **Tate, Andrew** (46)* - *son of William Tate and Mary Bear* (*Cree*): b. 7 June 1839, St-John's Parish, Selkirk Colony, RRS; he m. ***Elizabeth Anderson*** *daughter of Thomas Anderson and Catherine* on 7 February 1861...; d. aft. 1875.

Eight children are known born between 1861 and 1879 at Poplar Point, Marquette Co., RRS/MB - all are deceased before 1885.

♂ **Thomas, Charles "*Challius*"** - *son of Joseph Thomas*† *and Marie-Adele Michel*: French Roman Catholic: b. 1862; he m. ***Hélène Letendré*** *daughter of Louison Letendré dit Batoché and Marie Julie Hallett* on 13 June 1870 at St-Boniface, RRS; they lived at St-Laurent Settlement...

Ten children are known born between 1871 and 1886 at places unknown - likely St-Laurent, NWT (SK).

Note: Charles was wounded in the arm at the Battle of Fish Creek (li Coulée des Tourond's). **Charles "*Challius*" Thomas** was pinned down in the water of the creek

---

* Unknown Affiliation - may have Canadian sympathies - it is unspecified

† Joseph Thomas was brother to Chief Gabriel Côté (1818-1884) - one of the Chiefs who signed the Qu'Appelle Treaty Number 4 in 1874. The family moved back and forth between Saskatchewan, Alberta, and Montana.

and wounded in the arm at li Coulée des Tourond's, but rescued by the arrival of Edouard Dumont - he at the last stand at Champagne's house with Moïse Ouellette.

♀ ***Thomas, Heline Eleanor*** - *daughter of Alexander Thomas* (Scottish) *and Victoria Taylor - daughter of George Taylor and Jane Prince* (*Cree*): her family had moved from the Hebrides in 1812:[*] b. 12 or 13 August 1850-53, Swampy Village, Red River, NWT (MB); bap. 22 August 1852, St-Andrews Church, Red River. NWT (MB); a child-bride, she (16 or 17) m. ***Lawrence Garneau*** (28) *son of Louis Garneau and Archangè Cadotte* in 1868 at Little Britain Presbyterian Church,[†] Red River, NWT (MB); she ran the homestead while her husband was off trading and freighting; she also managed a store in Strathcona in her spare time; d. 13 July 1912, St-Paul des Métis, (AB).

She had fifteen children, and claimed another as her legitimate child...

Thomas, Thomas, *see* ***Petit dit Thomas, Thomas***

♀ **Thompson, Sarah** (*Métis*): she m. ***Thomas Scott***...

Two deceased children are known...

♂ **Thorn, William** - *son of David Thorn and Madeleine Auger*: b. 1859; he (22) m. ***Julie Ross*** (19) *daughter of Patriots Donald Daniel Ross - martyr - and Catherine Delorme* on 22 February 1881 at St-François-Xavier, (MB); d. 10 June 1930, Batoché, (SK).

Six children are known born between 1881 and 1887 at St-François-Xavier, (MB), and Batoché, and li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK).

♂ Todd, John Jr. - *bastard* [‡] *son of John McAllum Todd and Madeleine Ducharme*: b. 10 May 1852 or 1854 or 1855, St-Charles Parish, RRS; he was married three times: he first m. Rosalie Desjardins *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Desjardins and Marguerite Hamelin* on 2 June 1874; he next m. Isabelle "Belle" Bousquet on 28 January 1879 at Battleford, NWT (SK) - living in South Battleford in 1891; he next m. Maria Pambrun Lépine in 1919 at Battleford, (SK); he worked as an interpreter, mail runner/carrier, police guide, and freighter between Battleford, Swift Current, Saskatoon and Edmonton; d. 11 March 1943, Battleford, (SK).

---

[*] She was born a Métisse in Swampy Cree Village, Red River, NWT (MB) - and, therefore, probably spoke Cree. Lawrence Garneau spoke French and Ojibwa *but must have had a working knowledge of Cree when they first met*. Some of the family contend that Eleanor's mother is born at sea on the trip to the new world, that Eleanor is a striking blonde (some say red head) from the Scottish settlement of Kildonan and that she had no Indian heritage. She claimed she was born in Kildonan on 13 August 1853 from a trio of Scots and one Indian grandparent. The family later said she was three quarters Scot and one quarter Indian: They also contend *that* she only spoke English and Gaelic, always wore her hair in a bun, and wore hats like Queen Victoria. The 1870 census suggests 1850 or 1851 as her birth year, and all records indicate much more Native heritage than family tradition allows. Her father, Alexander Thomas, married a Betsy Cree in 1840 and a Victoria Taylor in 1851, which would support either tradition depending upon date of birth. Eleanor Thomas claimed Victoria Taylor as her mother, so this would place her birth as 1851 or 1852.

[†] The Reverend William Fletcher served at Little Britain Presbyterian Church had congregations at Little Britain Presbyterian Church, Kildonan (Frog Lake), Little Britain and Headingly.

[‡] John Todd Jr. was born out of wedlock.

No children are known.

Note: John Todd Jr. served as a scout for Lieutenant-Colonel Otter's troops during the events of 1885.

♂ **Tourond, Calixte** - *son of Joseph Tourond and Joséphte Paul*: b. 23 April 1853, Marquette, (MB); he was married twice: he first m. Marguerite Ross on 10 February 1874 at St-François-Xavier, (MB) - *no children are known*; he next m. ***Joséphte "Suzette" Adeline Gervais***... - *two children are known*...

Note: Calixte fought and died in the Battle of Batoché on 12 May 1885.

♂ ***Tourond, Charles Menard*** - *son of Joseph Tourond and Joséphte Paul*: b. 1863, Marquette, RRS; d. 1885, Fish Creek, NWT (SK).

Note: He died of consumption (tuberculosis) shortly after the Rebellion.

♂ **Tourond, David** - *eldest son of Joseph Tourond and Joséphte Paul*: b. 12 December 1851; or, b. December 1852; he m. ***Virginie Fisher*** *daughter of George Fisher and Emelie Boyer*... - they settled at li Coulée des Tourond's in 1883;

Eight children are known born between 1876 and ~1889 at Baie St-Paul and St-François-Xavier, (MB), and at li Coulée des Tourond's and Batoché, NWT (SK).

Note: He was a member of Riel 's 16 man Exovedate Council during the 1885 Resistance. He escaped treason-felony charges fleeing into Montana... he took up residence at Turtle Mountain, (ND, USA), but later returned to Batoché, where he died on 11 September 1890.

♂ **Tourond, Elzéar** - *son of Joseph Tourond and Joséphte Paul*: b. 1 September ~1858/59; he m. ***Ernestine/Marguerite Breland***...; d. 12 May 1885, Fall of Batoché; Batoché, NWT (SK).

Two children are known born in 1883 and 1885 at li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK).

Note: He is buried in the mass grave at St. Antoine de Padoue cemetery in the Batoché National Historic Site.

♂ **Tourond, François** - *son of Joseph Tourond and Joséphte Paul*: b. 1860 *or* 1864, Marquette, RRS; d. aft. 1916, (SK).

Note: He served a prison sentence for his Rebellion activities.

♂ ***Tourond, Joseph*** (*deceased*) - *son of Joseph Tourond* (*Fr-Can*)* *and his first wife Charlotte Gladu* (*Métis*): b. July 1826, RRS; he m. ***Joséphte Paul*** *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Paul and Angèlique Godon* on 5 May 1850 at St-François-Xavier - they farmed at St-François-Xavier, RRS; they moved to St-Antoine de Padoue Parish District, Batoché, NWT (SK), in 1882;† d. 22 May 1883 - age 56 yrs.

---

* **Joseph Tourond** *son of Jacques Touron and Marie-Louise Lecomte* was born in 1782 at St Laurent Ile d'Montréal, Québec. Joseph married Charlotte Gladu and had a child. Joseph married Rosalie Laderoute and had 7 children. He passed away on 6 November 1873 in St-Norbert, (MB).

† They settled near a creek that emptied into the South Saskatchewan River. It was called "*Coulée Poisson*" ("*Fish Creek*") - from then on the area was known as "*li Coulée des Tourond's*."

Ten children are known born between 1851 and 1870 at St-François-Xavier, Baie St-Paul Parish, and places unknown. Seven adult sons - li Sept Étoiles - David (34), Calixte (32), Pierre (30), Elzéar (27), François (24), and Charles Ménard (21) were leaders among the Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*. Calixte and Elzéar died in the Fall of Batoché.

Note: Joseph Tourond and two brothers were with Louis Riel on 11 October 1869 when he stopped the Canadian surveyors at St-Norbert, RRS.

♂ **Tourond, Patrice** - *son of Joseph Tourond and Joséphte Paul*: b. 5 or 24 March 1857, St-François-Xavier, RRS; or, b. 1858, Marquette; he (27/8) m. ***Marie**-Rose **Gervais*** (19) *daughter of Alexis Gervais and Madeleine Fagnant* in 1885 at li Petite Ville Mission, li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK); from 1887-to-1888 he was living at Alvina, NWT (SK), and was secretary for the Taché School District; d. 28 December 1898; bur. St-Antoine de Padoue Cemetery, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Three children are known born between 1886 and 1890 at li Petite Ville, district of li Coulée des Tourond's, *near Batoché*, NWT (SK), and other places unknown.

Note: Patrice Tourond and Joseph Delorme served as principal lieutenants to Gabriel Dumont during the 18985 Resistance. Patrice served as bodyguard and protector of Louis Riel on the final day of battle at Batoché. He served a prison sentence for his participation in the Resistance.

♂ **Tourond, Pierre** - *son of Joseph Tourond and Joséphte Paul*: b. 1 January 1855 [or 1862], St-François-Xavier, RRS; he m. ***Catherine Gervais*** *daughter of Alexis Gervais and Madeleine Fagnant*...; d, 7 March 1887

Two children are known born in 1883 and 1884 at li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK).

♂ **Tremblay, Esdras**

♀ **Tremblay, Rosalie**:* a child-bride (15) she first married Louis Riguidel (~33) in 1880 at Lac la Biché Mission, NWT (AB); she (21) next married Albert Huppe (20) *son of Thomas Huppe and Louise Decoin* ~1886...

One child of Louis Riguidel is known born in 1883 at St-Laurent Parish district, NWT (SK). One child of Albert Huppe is known born aft. ~1886.

♂ **Trottier, Albert** - *son of Joseph Trottier and Thérèse Vallée dit Laplante*: b. 1860 or 1863, at-or-near Fort Ellice, Rupert's Land; bap. 22 May 1862, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he m. ***Isabelle Cayen dit Boudreau*** (20) on 18 October 1886 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK)...

Three children are known born at a time and place unknown, in 1904 at Medicine Hat, (AB), and in 1909 or 1911 at a place unknown.

♂ **Chief Trottier, Charles "Wahpass"** - *son of André Trottier and Marguerite St-Denis dit Paquette*: b. 12 April 1839, RRS; or, b. 4 December 1839, St-François-Xavier,

---

* Note: Other references reverse the order of their marriages - and daughter Marie-Angèline is listed as being born and dieing in 1875.

RRS; he is a hunter; he first m. Marie-Anne Parenteau...; he next m. ***Ursule Laframboise*** *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Laframboise and Suzanne Beaudry dit Gaudry*) on 21 August 1860 at St-François-Xavier, RRS - his family was enumerated in the 1850 Pembina Census; he signed the 1878 petition for a reserve by the Cypress Hills Métis; d. Lebret, (SK); bur. Métis Round Prairie Cemetery, Dundurn District, (SK).

Eleven children are known born between 1861 and 1877 at St-Franccois-Xavier, RRS, and at-or-near Saskatoon and Prairie Ronde, Lebret, Cypress Hills (Montagne de Cypries), *near Maple Creek*, NWT (SK) - and at St-Peter's Mission, (MT, USA). Adult children Remi (24), Isidore (22), Jean-Baptiste (21), and Hélène (18), were among the Patriots - *refer to each*.

Note: Trottier was a close friend and relative of Gabriel Dumont; he brought his twenty men along with forty Dakotas of Wapahska (White Cap) to fight at Batoché in April 1885 - a total of 60 men; he and Wapahska were included in Riel 's Exovedate Council, *although Wapahska could only speak Sioux*.

♂ **Trottier, Charles Trottier Jr.** - *son of Joseph Trottier and Thérèse Vallée dit Laplante - he was nephew of Charles Trottier Sr.*: b. 24 April 1865, St-François-Xavier, RRS; after the Occupation, he lived at Loon Lake; he m. ***Madeleine Okemasis*** *daughter of Patriots Chief Xavier Okemasis and Marie-Thérèse Gladu* on 12 June 1887 at Duck lake, NWT (SK); they lived on the Beardy Reserve and were both on the Treaty Pay list of that band.

No children are known.

Note: He was active in the fighting at Duck Lake, li Coulée des Tourond's, and at Batoché.

♀ **Hélène Trottier** - *daughter of Patriots* ***Chief Charles "Wahpass" Trottier*** *and Ursule Laframboise*: b. 20 February 1867, St-François-Xavier, RRS; she (18) m. **Hillaire Sansregret dit Beaubrilliant** (22) *son of Pierre Sansregret dit Beaubrilliant and Caroline Parenteau* on 12 January 1886 at St-Peter's Mission, Great Falls, (MT USA)...

No children are known.

♂ **Trottier, Isidore** - *son of Patriots* ***Chief Charles "Wahpass" Trottier*** *and Ursule Laframboise*: b. 10 January 1863; chrs. 8 May 1863, St-Boniface, RRS; d. 14 January 1948; bur. 16 January 1948, Saskatoon Woodlawn Cemetery [RC-F-14]

Note: He fought at li Coulée des Tourond's and at Batoché with his father and brothers. He fled into Montana after the Fall of Batoché.

♂ **Trottier, Jean "Johny" "War-bish-tee-gwan"** - *son of Antoine Trottier and Angèlique Laframboise*: b. 15 January 1863, St-François-Xavier, RRS...

Note: He fought alongside his uncle Chief Charles Trottier and his cousins at li Coulée des Tourond's and at Batoché. He fled into Montana after the Fall of Batoché.

♂ **Trottier, Jean-Baptiste** - *son of Patriots* ***Chief Charles "Wahpass" Trottier*** *and Ursule Laframboise*: b. 5 November 1864; chrs. 11 May 1865, St-François-Xavier, RRS...

Note: He fought at li Coulée des Tourond's and at Batoché with his father and brothers. He fled into Montana after the Fall of Batoché.

♂ **Trottier, Joseph "Assiyiwin"**:* partially blind Headman of Beardy's Band

Note: Assiyiwin was returning from the store at Duck Lake when wandered in between Crozier and his Métis Scout Joe McKay and Isidore Dumont; McKay killed Isidore and Assiyiwin with the opening shots of the Invasion - resulting in the Battle of Duck Lake.

♂ **Trottier, Joseph** ***père*** - *son of Andre Trottier and Marguerite St-Denis dit Paquette*: b. bet. 1825 and 1828, St-François-Xavier/White Horse Plains, RRS; he was a hunter on 8 September 1850; he m. ***Thérèse Vallée dit Laplante*** *daughter of Antoine Vallée* in 1852 at St-Boniface, RRS...

Thirteen children are known born between bef. 1853 and 1873 at places unknown. Adult children Albert and Charles, were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*.

Note: He fought and died at the Fall of Batoché.

♂ **Trottier, Joseph Jr.** - *son of Joseph Trottier and Thérèse Vallée dit Laplante*: b. 1857; he m. ***Julie Grossiterre dit La Grosse*** on 17 August 1879 at Duck Lake, NWT (SK)...

♂ **Capt. Trottier, Michel** - *son of Andre Trottier and Marguerite St-Denis dit Paquette*: b. 7 June 1832, White Horse Plain or St-Boniface, RRS; bap. 8 June 1832; he was married three times: he first m. Marie-Angèlique Desjarlais† *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Desjarlais and Marie Martin* on 24 November 1857 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; he next m. Cecile Trottier (b. 1857)...; he was a hunter, 8 September 1850; he next m. ***Marie-Marguerite Landry*** - *a Native woman* - in 1876...; he was issued script under the Red Lake and Pembina Treaty in 1876; he signed the 1878 petition for a reserve by the Cypress Hills Métis; d. 12 May 1885, Fall of Batoché.

Two children are known born of ***Marie-Marguerite Landry*** in 1877 and 1880 at Crooked Lake, NWT (SK).

Note: After Capt. Boyer was killed, Michel Trottier was named to succeed him. Capt. Michel Trottier died on the last day of battle during the Fall of Batoché.

♂ **Trottier, Remi** - *son of Patriots* ***Chief Charles "Wahpass" Trottier*** *and Ursule Laframboise*: b. ~ June 1861; chrs. 25 August 1861, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he

---

* The records for Joseph "Assiyiwin" Trottier are confusing...: for example, in "*People of the Métis Nation*," Barkwell has both Joseph Trottier Sr. (1828-1885) and Joseph "Assiyiwin" Trottier Jr. (d. 1885) married to Julie La Grosse (Grossiterre)! Note: Two different men: "Assiyiwin" was murdered by "Gentleman" Joe McKay in the first shots of the Canadian Invasion of the North-West Territories and Joseph Trottier Sr. died in the final Battle of Batoché. Furthermore, in other documents, Joseph Trottier Jr. (m. Julie Grossiterre) is otherwise listed as being born in 1858...

† Marie-Angèlique Desjarlais: b. 1828; or, b. bet. 1838-40; d. 1874

(~31) m. *Marie-Madeleine Laframboise* (20) in 1892 at Maple Creek, NWT (SK); d. 1892, Maple Creek, NWT (SK)...

No children are known.

Note: He fought at li Coulée des Tourond's and at Batoché with his father and brothers. He fled into Montana after the Fall of Batoché.

♂ **Turcotte, Napoléon (Noel)** - *son of Jean-Baptiste Turcotte and Angélique Pocha dit Paquin - daughter of Jean Paquin and Genevieve Ainanikip-Kik Laterregrasse*: b. 1861; he m. ***Madeleine Deschamps*** *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Deschamps and Isabelle Henry* on 7 May 1883 at St-Ignace, Willow Bunch, NWT (SK)...

Two children are known born in 1883 somewhere between Regina and Wood Mountain, NWT (SK), and in 1885 at a place unknown.

♂ **Turcotte, Norbert** - *son of Vital Turcotte and Madeleine Caplette*: b. 12 June 1855; he m. ***Joséphte Lépine*** *daughter of Patriots Maxime Lépine père and Joséphte Lavallée* on 17 January 1876 at St-François-Xavier, RRS...

Joséphte and Norbert had eleven children...: Two children are known born in 1884 and 1886 at St-Laurent and St-Louis, NWT (SK).

V

♀ **Louise Vallée** - *daughter of Louis Lavallée dit Vallée and Louise Martel*: b. 21 July 1829, St-Boniface, RRS; bap. 22 July 1829, St-Boniface, RRS; she m. **Vandal, Joseph "La Pioche"** *son of Antoine Vandal and Angèlique Saulteaux/Ojibwa* on 28 August 1860, Assumption, Pembina (ND, USA); d. 17 July 1887 (age 58); bur. 19 July 1887, Lebret.

Five children are known born between 1861 and 1868 at St-Norbert, RRS, Pembina, Dakota Territory, Lac Ste-Anne, NWT (AB), and at a place unknown.

♀ **Vallée, Philomene** (22) - *daughter of Joseph Vallée and Marie Villebrun*: b. 9 April 1863 St. Boniface, RRS; bap. 9 April 1863, St-Boniface, RRS; a child-bride (17) she m. *Joseph* ***Patrice Parenteau*** (18) *son of Patriots Pierre Parenteau and Helene Normand* on 20 January 1880 at St-Boniface, RRS; d. 1952, Vancouver, BC.

Nine children are known born between ~1883 and 1902 at places unknown...

♀ **Vallée, Suzanne** - *daughter of Louis Lavallée dit Vallée and Louise Martel*: b: 24 June 1833, Red River District, near Pembina, Minnesota Territory (ND, USA); she m. ***Joseph Baptiste Lafournaise dit Laboucane*** *son of Joseph-Baptiste Laboucane dit Lafournaise and Susanne Leclerc dit Allard dit Leclair* in 1852, NWT (SK) d. 10 December 1920, the area of Belcourt, Rolla District, (ND, USA); bur. 13 December 1920, St Ann's Cemetery, Rolette County, (ND, USA) [another date of death: 10 December 1919, provided in Métis Families].

No children are known.

♀ **Vallée *dit* Laplante, Thérèse** - *daughter of Antoine Vallée*: b. 1830, Rocky Mountains/Edmonton, NWT (AB); or, b. 1835

Thirteen children are known born between bef. 1853 and 1873 at places unknown. Adult children Albert and Charles, were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*.

♂ **Vandal *dit* Matchas, Antoine** François (60): b. 1809; or, b. 1811; or, b. 1816, NWT (MB); or, b. 1819, Red River District; or, b. ~1825; he m. ***Isabelle Beauchemin*** *daughter of Benjamin Millet dit Beauchemin and Marie Parenteau* in ~1853... or in 1847 at St-Norbert Parish Church - they were dwelling at Assumption Mission Settlement in 1850; ; they moved to Batoché in 1882 - thirteen children; d. 23 November 1904, Fish Creek, NWT (SK).

Fourteen children are known - one died in childhood - born between 1849 and ~1874 at Red River, Rupert's Land, and at Pembina, (ND USA), and at St-Norbert, RRS/(MB). Adult children Pierre (37), Antoine *fils* (36), Isabelle (*deceased*), and Mélanie (26) were among the Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*.

♂ **Vandal, Antoine *fils*** * - *son of Patriots Antoine dit Matchas Vandal and Isabelle Beauchemin*: b. 10 July 1849, Red River, Rupert's Land; or, b. 1850; or, b. 1853, Rupert's Land; he m. ***Euphrosine dit Alphonsine Henry*** *daughter of Alexis Honore-Allary dit Henry and Marie Daunais dit Lyonnaise* in 1872 at St-Norbert or St-François-Xavier, RRS...

Eleven children are known born between 1873 and 1871 at St-Norbert, RRS, and west of Fort Ellice, NWT (MB), and at Batoché, NWT (SK), and at places unknown.

♀ **Vandal, Catherine** - *daughter of Joseph Vandal and Louise Dupuis*: she m. **(*Jean*)-*Baptiste Deschamps*** *of Jean-Baptiste Deschamps and Isabelle Allary dit Henry...*

Six children are known born between 1872 and 1882 at Fort Edmonton, NWT (AB) and other places unknown...: including twins, born in 1875.

---

* Ancestry.com records are confused: "*The Savignac Family and Others*" claims **Antoine Vandal** (b. ~1833, St-Norbert, RRS; or b. November 1834) *son of Antoine Vandal and Marguerite Savoyard-Berthelet* married four women: he first m. Scholastique Frobisher *daughter of Thomas Frobisher and Scholastique Pilon*, 10 January 1860, St-Norbert, RRS - nine children are noted; he next m. Marguerite St-Denis *daughter of Jacques St-Denis and Charlotte Rocheleau*, 21 January 1879, St-Jean-Baptiste, (MB) - one child is noted; he next m. Geneviève Turcotte *daughter of Vital Turcotte and Madeleine Caplette*, 20 June 1887, St-François-Xavier, (MB); and, he last m. Sarah McMillan, 18 July 1898, St-Vital, Provencher, (MB). Ancestry.com "*The Savignac Family and Others*" elsewhere claims Antoine Vandal (b. 10 July 1849, Red River) *son of Antoine Vandal and Isabelle Beauchemin* m. Alphonsine Henry (b. 10 August 1851, St-Vital, Provencher, RRS) daughter of Alexis Henry and Marie Daunais-Lyonnaise, 16 January 1872, St-Norbert, RRS - 11 children are noted - *see above*: Ancestry.com "*Homestead Settlers Near Alvena, Saskatchewan, Canada*" notes only 6 children. Furthermore, it is elsewhere stated *that* Scholastic Frobisher first m. Pierre Vandal *son of Pierre Vandal and Rosalie Hamelin - he next m. Euphrosine Langer*...: It is also said *that* Antoine Vandal next m. Alphonsine Henry - 2 children are noted...

In this instance, Barkwell is here-in considered the authority and *children from a first marriage to Scholastic Frobisher* are not included.

♂ **Capt. Vandal, (Jean)-Baptiste *père*** - *son of Pierre Vandal and Charlotte Hughes*: b. July 1830; or, b. ~1832, Edmonton, NWT (AB); bap. 8 June 1834, St-Boniface, RRS; he m. ***Marie Primeau*** *daughter of Joseph Primeault dit Primeau fils and Marguerite* (*Betsy Stevens*) *Stevenson* on ~1857...; he was a plains hunter on 11 June 1877; d. 22 February 1888.

Eight children are known born between ~1857 and 1878 at St-Norbert and St-Boniface, RRS, and at Batoché and St-Laurent, NWT (SK), and at places unknown.

♂ **Vandal, (Jean)-Baptiste *fils***: b. 1846; he m. ***Henriette Braconnier*** *daughter of Amable Braconnier and Elizabeth Stevenson* in 1867...

Two children are known born in 1873 at Qu'Appelle and ~1877 at a place unknown in the NWT (SK).

♂ **Vandal, François** - *son of Joseph Vandal and Louise Dupuis*: b. 20 September 1850; he m. ***Isabelle Deschamps*** *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Deschamps and Isabelle Allary dit Henry*...

No children are known.

♂ ***Vandal, Isabelle*** (*deceased*) - *daughter of Patriots Antoine dit Matchas Vandal and Isabelle Beauchemin*: b. 1852; she m. ***Maurice Henry-Honoré*** *son of Alexis Honore-Allary dit Henry and Marie Daunais dit Lyonnaise* in 1872... - she died in 1882.*

Four children are known born between 1873 and 1882 - three died young. I suppose *that* the surviving child, Jean (b. ~1878), would have had to have been adopted by step-mother Blandine Ross.

♂ **Vandal, Jean-Baptiste** - *see* **Baptiste**...

♂ **Vandal, Joseph** - *son of Patriots Capt. Jean-Baptiste Vandal père and Marie Primeau*: b. ~1857; he m. widow ***Elizabeth Beaugrand dit Champagne*** *daughter of Patriots Emmanuel Beaugrand dit Champagne and Marie Letendré dit Batoché* on 14 July 1879 at t-Boniface, (MB); Joseph was on the Carlton Agency Treaty Pay List in 1884; d. 25 December 1885, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Three children are known born between 1880 and 1884 at Batoché and Battleford, NWT (SK).

♂ **Vandal, Joseph** - *son of Antoine Vandal and Marguerite Savoyard-Berthelet*: b. 1839, St-Norbert, RRS; he m. ***Julienne "Julie" Braconnier*** *daughter of Amable Braconnier and Elizabeth Stevenson* on 17 April 1866, St-Norbert, RRS; he was a farmer on 4 April 1881...

One child is known born ~1877...

♂ **Vandal, Joseph "La Pioche"** (75) - *son of Antoine Vandal and Angèlique Saulteaux/ Ojibwa*: b. ~1820, Red River; he first m. ***Louise Dupuis*** *daughter of Jean-Baptiste Dupuis and Marie Corbeau-Hughes*...; he was a buffalo hunter: 12 September 1850;

---

* A widower, ***Maurice Henry-Honoré*** next m. ***Blandine Ross*** *daughter of Patriots Donald Daniel Ross - martyr - and Catherine Delorme* on 18 February 1884 at Batoché - they lived at Duck Lake.

he next m. ***Louise Vallée*** *daughter of Louis Lavallée dit Vallée and Louise Martel* on 28 August 1860, Pembina, (ND, USA); on the Treaty Pay List of a *nearby reserve*...; d. 12 May 1885, Battle of Batoché, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Five children are known born between 1861 and 1868 at St-Norbert, RRS, Pembina, Dakota Territory, Lac Ste-Anne, NWT (AB), and at a place unknown.

Note: He was shot, had both arms broken, and was bayoneted, all during the Fall of Batoché - and he is buried in the mass grave.

♀ **Vandal, Melanie**: b. 1855, St-Boniface, RRS; she m. ***Napoléon Nault*** *son of André Nault and Anastasia Landry*...;* d. November 1898

Five children are known born between 1878 and 1885 at St-Norbert, RRS, and Batoché, NWT (SK), and one born at a place unknown; after 1885, three other children were born in exile before 1898 at St-John's, (ND, USA).

♀ **Vandal, Melanie** - *daughter of Patriots Antoine dit Matchas Vandal and Isabelle Beauchemin*: b. 11 April 1859, St-Norbert Parish District, RRS; bap. 12 April 1859, St-Norbert Parish Church, St-Norbert, RRS; a child-bride (17) she m. ***Jean-Baptiste Rocheleau dit Rivard fils*** (26) *son of Patriots Jean-Baptiste Rocheleau père and Marie Anne Carrière* on 10 October 1876 at St-Norbert, RRS; d. 3 June 1885, Batoché District, NWT (SK); bur. St-Antoine de Padoue Churchyard Cemetery.

Four children are known born between 1876 and 1884 at Fish Creek district and Batoché district , NWT (SK).

♂ **Vandal, Pierre** - *son of Patriots Antoine dit Matchas Vandal and Isabelle Beauchemin*: b. 5 January 1848, Red River; he m. ***Louise(Elise/Eliza) Poitras*** *daughter of Patriots Ignace Zenon Poitras père and Hélène McGillis* on 9 June 1874 at St-François-Xavier, RRS...

Nineteen children are known born between 1875 and 1899 at St-Laurent, Duck Lake, li Coulée des Tourond's, and Batoché, NWT (SK).

♂ **Vandal, Pierre Modeste** (19) - *son of Patriots Capt. Jean-Baptiste Vandal père and Marie Primeau*: b. 1866; he m. ***Adelaide Parenteau*** on 26 April 1887 at Batoché, NWT (SK)...

Five children are known born between 1888 and 1897 at Batoché, the youngest prob. born at Prince Albert, NWT (SK).

♂ **Vandal, Roger** (36) - *son of Antoine Vandal and Marguerite Savoyard-Berthelet*: b. ~1850, RRS (MB); he m. ***Isabelle Braconnier*** *daughter of Amable Braconnier and Elizabeth Stevenson* on 11 November 1873 at Ste-Agathé, Provencher, (MB); he was a farmer in 1881 at Morris, Provencher, (MB); d. 31 October 1888, St-Boniface, (MB).

Six children of either Demory or Vandal are known born between bef. ~1876 and 1882 at places unknown. Three other children of Vandal are known born between ~1883 and 1886 - *the youngest dieing within two days of birth*.

---

* Ancestry.com suggests *that* she had a relationship with Xavier Gagnier...

♂ **Vandal, William Joseph** - *son of Patriots Capt. Jean-Baptiste Vandal père and Marie Primeau*: b. 15 August 1861, prob. St-Boniface, RRS; bap. 17 August 1861, St-Boniface, RRS; he m. ***Virginie Boyer*** *daughter of Patriots William Boyer and Julienne Bousquet* on 7 February 1882 at St-Laurent Church, St-Laurent, NWT (SK)...

Twelve children are known born between 1882 and ~1904 at St-Laurent and Batoché, NWT (SK), and places unknown.

♂ **Venne, Alexandré** - *son of Pierre Venne and Marie Charette*: b. 31 December 1849, RRS/(MB); he m. ***Marie Desjarlais*** *daughter of Charles Desjarlais and Marguerite Montour* in 1876...

One son is known born in 1876 at a place unknown.

Note: After the Fall of Batoché, he fled south into Montana with David Tourond. Venne took up residence at Turtle Mountain, (ND, USA).

♂ **Venne, David** - *son of Pierre Venne and Marie Charette*: b. 1842, RRS; he m. ***Joséphte Beauchamp*** *daughter of Pierre Beauchamp and Marie Comtois Morin*...

Ten children are known born between 1845 and 1880 at places unknown.

♀ **Venne, Joséphine** - *daughter of Salomon Jean Venne and Joséphte* "*Josette*" *St-Arnaud*: b. 12 January 1859, St-Norbert Parish District, RRS; she was baptized on the same day in the parish church; she m. ***Roger Goulet père*** *son of Moïse Goulet and Marie Beauchamp* on 4 March 1878 at St-Norbert, (MB)...

Twelve children are known born between a time before 1880 and 1890 at Brandon House District, NWT (MB) and Batoché District, NWT (SK) and places unknown.

♂ **Venne, Solomon** Jean - *son of Pierre Venne and Marie Charette*: b. 1835, Red River; he m. ***Joséphte St-Arnaud, Joséphte*** *daughter of Bonaventure St-Arnaud dit Tourond and Geneviève Contre*... - they lived at St-Norbert before moving to Batoché, NWT (SK) in 1873; d. 1922, Batoché, (SK).

Eleven children are known born between 1835 and 1877 at St-Norbert, RRS, Fort Edmonton, NWT (AB), li Petite Ville (Coulée des Tourond's), NWT (SK), and other places unknown.

Note: Venne operated a store at Batoché; along with the Letendré had a network of posts at Carrot River, Fort à la Corne, Meadow Lake, and Ile la Crosse; he also had a ranch in the Minichinas Hills *southeast of Batoché*. His trading operations took him to Winnipeg and St-Paul and as far as Montréal, (PQ). Venne was a justice of the peace.

♂ **Vermette, Alexandré** - *son of Patriots Joseph Vermette III and Marguerite Josephine Cyr dit Sayer*: b. 25 January 1855, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he m. ***Angélique/Angèle Laurence dit Larance*** *daughter of Norbert Laurance dit Larance and Joséphte Parenteau* on 26 January 1875 at St-Norbert, (MB); d. 31 October 1934.

Seven children are known born between ~1875 and aft. 1890 at St-Norbert, (MB), St-Laurent Parish district, NWT (SK), St- Joseph Parish, Leroy district, North Dakota Territory, (USA), and places uncertain or unknown.

♂ **Vermette, Joseph "*José*" III** - *son of Joseph "Tout-Petite/Petit" Turpin Vermette and Angelique-Marguerite Laliberté*: b. 8 June 1830; or, b. 8 February 1832, St-Boniface, RRS; he m. ***Marguerite Josephine Cyr dit Sayer*** *daughter of Pierre-Guillaume-"William" Sayer and Joséphte/Josette Frobisher* in 1854 at St-François-Xavier, RRS; d. 24 April 1885, Battle of Fish Creek, li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK); bur. Batoché Cemetery, Batoché, NWT (SK).

Eleven children are known born between 1855 and 1884 at St-François-Xavier Parish District and St-Norbert Parish district, RRS, and Batoché district, NWT (SK). Adult children Alexander (30) and Marie-Rose (20) were Patriots and resisted the Dominion Invasion - *refer to each*. Three children died young.

♂ **Vermette, François** - *son of Joseph Vermette and Angèlique Laliberté*: b. 1850

Note: Francois Vermette and Napoléon Carrière were sent on snowshoes to Prairie Ronde to fetch back Trottier's Métis and Wapahska's Dakota Sioux: There were about forty men in Wapahska's group and about twenty with Charles Trottier.

♀ **Vermette, Marie-Rose**: b. 1865; she m. ***Jerome Hector Henry*** in 1880... collecting treaty at Muskeg Lake Reserve in 1884...

Ten children are known born between 1881 and 1908 at places unknown...

♂ **Villebrun, Guillaume** (Ploufe) - *son of Louis Plouf dit Villebrun and Louise Collin*: b. 1835, St-Boniface, RRS; he m. ***Flora Hope*** *daughter of Rev. James* (*Askenootow*) *Hope and Judith "Catherine" Desjarlais* on 21 July 1867 at Lac La Biché, NWT (AB) - they had nine children...

Nine children are known born between 1868 and 1885 at Dunvegan, Athabasca, Lac La Biché, NWT (AB), and Battleford, NWT (SK): Two children are known to have died in infancy in Fall 1871 and May 1886.

♂ **Villeneuve, Isidore** - *son of François Lafourche dit Villeneuve and Hélène Laplante dit Vallée*: b. 1845 *or* 1848, Fort Edmonton, NWT (AB); or, b. 1850; he m. ***Mathilda*** *Allery dit* ***Henry*** *daughter of Alexis Honore-Allary dit Henry and Marie Daunais dit Lyonnaise* in 1860 at St-Boniface, RRS...

Seven children are known born between 1871 and 1883 at Dunvegan, Athabasca, St-Boniface, St-Charles Parish, Fort Ellice, (MB), and li Coulée des Tourond's, NWT (SK) - the youngest died at Batoché in May 1885.

Note: Having just returned from Athabasca with the HBC York boat brigades, he was alleged but acquitted on involvement in the 1871 Fenian Invasion of Canada.

♀ **Villeneuve, Marie** - *Theophile Joseph Villeneuve and Elise/Elisa/Eliza McGillis*: b. 1872, NWT (?); she (19) m. ***Joseph Octave Nolin Jr.*** (24) *son of Joseph Nolin Sr. and Marie-Anne Gaudry* on 12 February 1891 at St-Vital Church, Battleford , NWT (SK) - *they had 15 children*; they homesteaded in the Meota and Jackfish Lake

districts, NWT (SK); he was involved in road construction and Captain of the Steam-Ferry, before bridges joined the two communities...; d. Jackfish Lake district, (SK).

Thirteen of fifteen children are known born after 1892 at Jackfish Lake settlement district and Meota district, NWT (SK)...

W

♀ **Walker, Alice**[*] : b. 9 February 1868; she (20) married ***Pte. William Bourke*** (24) *son of Edwin Bourke and Isabella Hallett* on 10 December 1887.d. 24 March 1944

Five children are known born between 1889 and 1905 at places unknown...

♂ **Chief Wapahska (White Cap)** - Chief Whitecap led his people to the Saskatchewan area in the early 1860s to escape political turmoil in Minnesota, where he was living at the time. Chief Whitecap guided Saskatoon founder John Lake to the place on the South Saskatchewan River that became the City of Saskatoon. During the Riel Resistance of 1885, Whitecap acted to protect the young community from harm. Whitecap was accused of treason-felony for being a member of Riel 's Council during the Uprising of 1885, however he was acquitted when it was demonstrated that he had been forced to participate against his will.

♂ **Ward, James Jr.** - *son of James Ward Sr. and Catherine Bruneau*: b. 1851, Big Lake *aka* St-Albert District, NWT (AB); he m. ***Eva Boucher*** *daughter of Pierre Boucher and Marie-Amable Annabelle Montagnais Bruneau* in 1871 at the Bow River Mission, Calgary, NWT (AB); in 1877, he was one of a group of Métis plains hunters who petitioned the government...

No children are known.

♀ **Wells, Emily "Amelia"** *daughter of John Wells* (*Métis*) *and Mary MacKay*: b. 1843 *or* 1844; bap. 21 April 1844, St-François-Xavier, RRS; farmer ***Charles Bremner*** m. Emily "Amelia" Wells...; d. 1918; bur. aft. 9 May 1918, Bonacord Cemetery...

Thirteen children are known of the marriage with ***Emilie "Amelia" Wells*** which were born between 1861 and 1885 at Headingly, (MB), and Bresaylor, NWT (SK).

♂ **Wells, Joseph** - *son of Jean-Baptiste Wells and Angèlique Chalifoux dit Richard*: b. 1851, St-François-Xavier, RRS...

♀ **Wells, Marguerite** - *daughter of John Wells Sr.* (*Irish*) *and LaLouise LaFramboise* (*Métis*): b. Spring mos., 1825, Red River District; she m. *Henry Wells Sr.* in ~1848 at St-Boniface Parish Church, St-Boniface, RRS; d. aft. 1880, St-Laurent District, NWT (SK).

Seven children are known born between 1850 and 1868 at places unknown. Adult children Henriette (35), Pelagie (~31), Henry Jr. (29), Gabriel (27), and Marguerite "Maggie" (24), were all Patriots - *refer to each*.

---

[*] Pte. William Bourke (24) m. Alice Walker (20) on 10 December 1887.

♂ **Whitford, Élie Joseph** - *son of William Francis Whitford and Louise Desjarlais*: b. 5 February 1862; bap. 25 May 1862, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he m. a Native woman... - one child is known born in 1895 at a place unknown.

♀ **Whitford, Nancy "Ann"** - *daughter of Peter Whitford and Christy Spence*: b. 1834; she first m. James Spence - two children are known; she next m. Henry Monkman - nine children are known...

Three of the nine children are listed with the Children of the Resistance... the others are not known!

♀ **Whitford, Sarah** - *daughter of François Whitford and Marie-Charlotte Gladu*: b. 1834, RRS; she first m. James Spence* *son of Magnus Spence and Sally Favel*; she next m. ***Peter Hourie*** *son of John Hourie and Margaret Cree...*; d. 1910, Indian Head, (SK).

♂ **Whitford, William Francis** - *son of William Francis Whitford and Louise Desjarlais*: b. 20 September 1856; bap. 29 May 1857, St-François-Xavier, RRS; he m. ***Marguerite Morin*** on 15 July 1878 at St-Laurent, NWT (SK)...

No children are known.

♀ **Wilkie, Agathé** - *daughter of Anglo-Métis Chief of the Métis Jean-Baptiste Wilkie and Amable Elise* (*Isabella*) *Azure - daughter of Pierre Azure* (*b. 1788*) *and Marguerite Assiniboine*: b. 1841, St-Norbert, RRS; or, b.1844; she m. ***Patrice Joseph Fleury*** *son of Louis Joseph Fleury and Joséphte Belly Vandal* (*Grosventre*); d. 20 September 1941, St-Laurent, (SK).

Three children are known born between 1865 and 1879 at St-Joseph, (ND USA), Batoché, NWT (SK), and St-Peter's Mission, (MT USA).

♀ **Wilkie, Madeleine** - *daughter of Anglo-Métis Chief of the Métis Jean-Baptiste Wilkie and Amable Elise* (*Isabella*) *Azure - daughter of Pierre Azure* (*b. 1788*) *and Marguerite Assiniboine*: b. 1840, Pembina, Dakota Territory, (USA); she m. ***Gabriel Dumont*** - *chef Métis - son of Patriot Isidore "Ekapow" Dumont père and LaLouise Laframboise* (*deceased by 1885*) - *grandson of the French Canadian Jean-Baptiste Dumont and his Sarcee-Crow wife, Josette*; following the Fall of Batoché in 1885, she sought refuge with Dumont's father, Isidore, who lived in the Batoché area - her husband sought refuge in the United States; after Isidore's death, she joined her husband in Montana but died in October 1886 at Lewistown, from tuberculosis... and from complications following a fall from a horse and buggy.

They adopted four children...

♀ **Wuttunee, Marie** - she m. ***Decoteau (Descôtéaux), Pierre aka Peter Dakota***...†

---

* James Spence next m. Nancy Ann Whitford *daughter of Peter Whitford and Christiana Spence* (*sister of Magnus*) - two children are known...

† It is unknown as to whether or not this is the same Pierre Descôtéaux aka Pierre Dakota m. Isabelle Dufresne *daughter of Edouard François Dufresne* (*Fr-Can*) *and Marguerite Mondion/Moignon* (*Métis*).

Z

♀ Zastre (Zace), Guilaumee - *daughter of Louis* "*George*" *Gonzaque Zastre* (*Zace*) (*Fr-Can*) *and Angelique Parisien* (*Métis*): she m. Charles Laviolette* *son of Jean-Baptiste Laviolette and Nancy Paul* on 12 September 1872, St-François-Xavier, (MB).

Six children are known born between 1873 and 1882 at St-François-Xavier, (MB) and Batoché, NWT (SK), and at other places unknown.

* Not mentioned among the Patriots.